### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 4012

RB#: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC/10851 VC

**CONNECTING REPORTS:** 

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4/10/92

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, AGOURA

CODE: V

NAME: DAIN, PATRICK

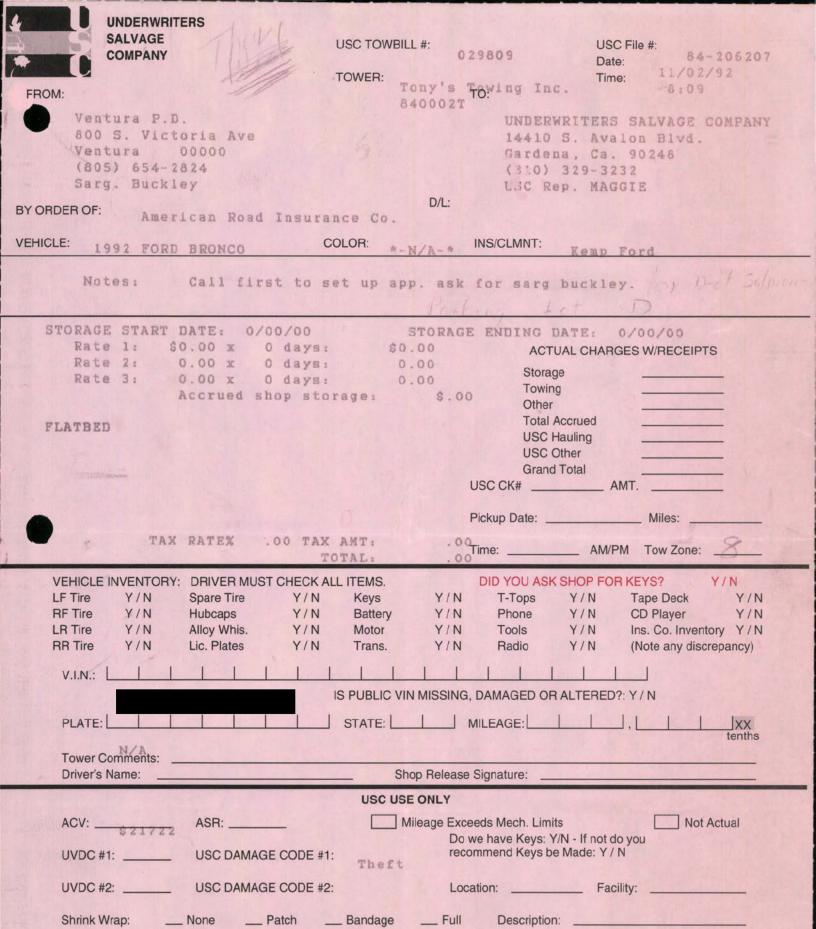
CASE DISPOSITION: CONVICTED BOTH COUNTS

AFTER BEING NOTIFIED THAT SEAN MORA WAS CONVICTED ON BOTH FELONY COUNTS, I ARRANGED TO HAVE THE STOLEN TRUCK REMOVED BY THE NEW OWNERS.

ON 11/5/92, TONY'S TOWING INC., REMOVED THE TRUCK FOR UNDERWRITERS SALVAGE COMPANY, 14410 S. AVALON BLVD, GARDENA, CA., 310-329-3232, TOW BILL # 029809, USC FILE # 84-206207.

CASE CLOSED

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv	v 🗀 ol 1 🎾 officer 🔎 Watch Commander OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.	
CO 20ED (Day 9/97)			



Received by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_ Checked In By: \_\_\_\_\_\_ BOLL UP WINDOWS

Car Start:

Car Starts
 Didn't test

**USC Yard Attendant Notes:** 

NOTES: \_

2. Won't Start 3. Starts—needed jump 4. Unable to test 5. Engine damaged

CRIME REPORT VENTURA COUNT	TY SHERIFF'S DEPA	ARTMENT	_ [1 R.D.	. BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER
AGENCY I	DENTIFIER CA056	00 PAGE	, • 1	2 452 92-29025
4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION AS SAL	ILT WITH	5 CLASSIFICATIO	ON 6 OCCURRED	MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 DAY
245 alpc neady	y WELPON	Fel. Prop	erty	4 10 92 1301 FRI
10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE	CITY	STATE ZIP	8 OCCURRED	MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 DAY
OAK PARK LN				4/10/92/1301/FRI
CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNES: VICTIM 12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/F			EX 15 HT 16 WT	ON SUSPECT REPORT ONLY) 17 HAIRIS DOB 19 AGE
"V DAIN PATRICK	DETECTIVE	- E		
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY		IP HOW LON	IG 22 RESIDENCE PHONE
2101 E. OLSEN RD	T. OAKS	CA 9	1360 174 YR	8 805 494-8200
23 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS		TATE ZIP	24 BUSINESS PHONE
VENTURA COUNTY SHE				
DETECTIVE 26 VAR 1270			VICTIM NO.	O 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE
31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFEN	SE E/ EET A	32 PHYSICAL	CONDITION OF VICT	
ON DUTY POLICE SURVEIL	PAKE 459	5 NORM		
33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEH	ICLE YEAR MAK	E MODEL		35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR
NONE 90		RAM VAN I		WT WT
37 VIN 38 OTH	TER CHARACTERISTI	CS (i.e., T/C Damage, U	nique Marks or	39 CONNECTING REPORTS
CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRI			EX 44 HT 45 WT	
40		RACE S	13	
49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE Z	IP HOW LON	IG 51 RESIDENCE PHONE
52 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY S	TATE ZIP	53 BUSINESS PHONE
54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS.	57 INTERPRETER RE	QUIRED/Language   5	8 RELATIONSHIP TO	D 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATI
55 56	☐ YES		SUSPECT NO.	_]
60 a Structure d. Street/A	illey	Ep 61	₩ a Pacidantia	i 🗌 j. Recreational 🔲 z. OTHER
PLACE OF Structure Structure	I. Mand	DESCRIPTION	105	
ATTACK: Db. Vehicle de. Lot/Par	•	SURROUNDIN	NGS: h. Business	k.Institutional
ATTACK: C. School f. Constru	ction Site		i. Industrial	☐ I. Open Space
2 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUP	ction Site		NGS:	☐ I. Open Space
2 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUP	ction Site	UPIED	73 SUSPECT ACTION 0. Unknown 1. Multiple Suspe	I. Open Space  NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle cts  24. Disabled Telephone
2 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUP	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT 72 METHOD OF ENTR	i. Industrial  73 SUSPECT ACTIO  0. Unknown  1. Multiple Suspe  2. Vandalized  3. Ransacked	I. Open Space  NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power
STRUCTURE 1  64 NON-RESIDENTIAL  b. Convenience  c. School  c. School  f. Construction  f.	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT 72 METHOD OF ENTR	i. Industrial  73 SUSPECT ACTIO  0. Unknown  1. Multiple Suspe  2. Vandalized  3. Ransacked  4. Smoked on Pro	I. Open Space  NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power emises 27. Bound/Gagged Victim
ATTACK: C. School C. Schoo	ction Site  ANCY	JPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter	73 SUSPECT ACTION  0. Unknown  1. Multiple Suspect  2. Vandalized  3. Ransacked  4. Smoked on Proceed on Proceedings	NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle cts
ATTACK: c. School f. Construction	ction Site  ANCY	JPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force	73 SUSPECT ACTION O. Unknown I. Multiple Susper 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Precent of the Company	NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle cts
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	JPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door	73 SUSPECT ACTION  0. Unknown  1. Multiple Suspect  2. Vandalized  3. Ransacked  4. Smoked on Proceed on Proceedings	NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle cts
ATTACK: c. School f. Construction	ction Site  ANCY	JPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR' a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building	y I. Industrial  73 SUSPECT ACTIO  0. Unknown 1. Multiple Suspe 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Pre 5. Ate/Drank on 6. Defecated 7. Matches for Li 8. Alarm Disabled 9. Knew Location 10. Selective in Lo	I. Open Space  NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power emises 27. Bound/Gagged Victim Premises 28. Used Demand Note 29. Put Property in Bag ght 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing d 31. Used Victim's Name n of Cash 32. Molested Victim sot 33. Unusual Odor
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	JPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door	Y SUSPECT ACTIO  O. Unknown  I. Multiple Suspe  2. Vandalized  3. Ransacked  4. Smoked on Pre  5. Åte/Drank on  6. Defecated  7. Matches for Li  8. Alarm Disablee  9. Knew Location  10. Selective in Lo  11. Took Only Ste	I. Open Space    23. Took Victim's Vehicle
ATTACK: c. School f. Construction	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Stip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench	y I. Industrial  73 SUSPECT ACTIO  0. Unknown 1. Multiple Suspe 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Pre 5. Ate/Drank on 6. Defecated 7. Matches for Li 8. Alarm Disabled 9. Knew Location 10. Selective in Lo	I. Open Space    23. Took Victim's Vehicle
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers	Y SUSPECT ACTION O. Unknown I. Multiple Suspe 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Pre 5. Ate/Drank on 6. Defecated 7. Matches for Line 8. Alarm Disablet 9. Knew Location 10. Selective in Lo 11. Took Only Ste 12. Took Only Mo 13. Took Only Con 14. Used Victim's	NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power emises   27. Bound/Gagged Victim Premises   28. Used Demand Note   29. Put Property in Bag ght   30. Ripped/Cut Clothing d   31. Used Victim's Name n of Cash   32. Molested Victim stot   33. Unusual Odor treo/TV   34. Masturbated they   35. Struck Victim they   35. Struck Victim they   36. Partially Disrobed Tools   37. Fully Disrobed
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Stip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench	73 SUSPECT ACTION  O. Unknown  I. Multiple Suspect  2. Vandalized  3. Ransacked  4. Smoked on Proceed on Proceeding On Pro	NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle cts
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	JPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill	Y SUSPECT ACTION O. Unknown I. Multiple Suspe 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Pre 5. Ate/Drank on 6. Defecated 7. Matches for Line 8. Alarm Disablet 9. Knew Location 10. Selective in Lo 11. Took Only Ste 12. Took Only Mo 13. Took Only Con 14. Used Victim's	I. Open Space    23. Took Victim's Vehicle
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver	I. Industrial	I. Open Space    23. Took Victim's Vehicle
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	JPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill	I. Industrial	NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power 27. Bound/Gagged Victim 28. Used Demand Note 29. Put Property in Bag ght 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing 31. Used Victim's Name 32. Molested Victim 33. Unusual Odor 33. Unusual Odor 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Victim 36. Partially Disrobed 37. Fully Disrobed 38. Blindfolded Victim 39. Made Threats 36. Pattially 39. Made Threats 36. Pattially 39. Made Threats 31. UID 31. UID 31. UID 32. Demanded Money
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed	I. Industrial	NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power emises   27. Bound/Gagged Victim Premises   28. Used Demand Note 29. Put Property in Bag ght   30. Ripped/Cut Clothing d   31. Used Victim's Name not   32. Molested Victim stot   33. Unusual Odor streo/TV   34. Masturbated streo/TV   34. Masturbated streo/TV   35. Struck Victim neealables   36. Partially Disrobed d   38. Blindfolded Victim diding   39. Made Threats ding   40. HBD   41. UID   42. Demanded Money to Move   43. Fired Weapon Driver   29. POTHER
ATTACK: c. School f. Construction	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Stip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron	I. Industrial	NS  23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power emises 27. Bound/Gagged Victim Premises 28. Used Demand Note 29. Put Property in Bag ght 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing d 31. Used Victim's Name not 33. Unusual Odor and 33. Unusual Odor and 34. Masturbated aney 35. Struck Victim ancealables 36. Partially Disrobed d 38. Blindfolded Victim diding 39. Made Threats ding 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded Money to Move Driver 29. Put Property in Bag 28. Used Demand Note 29. Put Property in Bag 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing 31. Used Victim's Name 32. Molested Victim 33. Unusual Odor 37. Fully Disrobed 40. HBD 41. UID
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER	I. Industrial	I. Open Space    23. Took Victim's Vehicle
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing	I. Industrial	NS    23. Took Victim's Vehicle   24. Disabled Telephone   25. Suspect Armed   26. Shut Off Power   26. Shut Off Power   27. Bound/Gagged Victim   29. Put Property in Bag   30. Ripped/Cut Clothing   31. Used Victim's Name   32. Molested Victim's Name   33. Unusual Odor   34. Masturbated   35. Struck Victim   35. Struck Victim   36. Partially Disrobed   37. Fully Disrobed   38. Blindfolded Victim   39. Made Threats   40. HBD   41. UID   42. Demanded Money   43. Fired Weapon   29. OTHER   20. ENCE   20.
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER	I. Industrial	I. Open Space    23. Took Victim's Vehicle
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER	I. Industrial	I. Open Space    23. Took Victim's Vehicle
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Silp Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers n. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER	I. Industrial	I. Open Space    23. Took Victim's Vehicle
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER	I. Industrial	NS    23. Took Victim's Vehicle   24. Disabled Telephone   25. Suspect Armed   26. Shut Off Power   27. Bound/Gagged Victim   28. Used Demand Note   29. Put Property in Bag   30. Ripped/Cut Clothing   31. Used Victim's Name   32. Molested Victim   33. Unusual Odor   34. Masturbated   35. Struck Victim   35. Struck Victim   36. Partially Disrobed   37. Fully Disrobed   38. Blindfolded Victim   39. Made Threats   39. Made Threats   41. UID   42. Demanded Money   43. Fired Weapon   41. UID   42. Demanded Money   43. Fired Weapon   44. UID   45. Demanded Money   45. Fired Weapon   46. Partial   46. Pa
ATTACK:   c. School   f. Construction   f. Construction   c. School   f. Construction   f. Sq. Family Res.   f. Sq. Family Res.   f. Sq. Family Res.   f. Construction   f. Financial Inst.   f.	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing Z. OTHER	I. Industrial	1. Open Space   23. Took Victim's Vehicle   24. Disabled Telephone   25. Suspect Armed   26. Shut Off Power   27. Bound/Gagged Victim   29. Put Property in Bag   30. Ripped/Cut Clothing   30. Ripped/Cut Clothing   31. Used Victim's Name   32. Molested Victim   33. Unusual Odor   33. Unusual Odor   34. Masturbated   35. Struck Victim   36. Partially Disrobed   37. Fully Disrobed   38. Blindfolded Victim   39. Made Threats   40. HBD   41. UID   42. Demanded Money   43. Fired Weapon   43. Fired Weapon   44. Fired Weapon   25. Victim   26. Demanded Money   26. Demanded Money   26. Demanded Money   27. Demanded Money   28. Demanded Money   29. OTHER   29. OTHER   20. Demanded Money   29. OTHER   20. Demanded Money
ATTACK:	ction Site  ANCY	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Silp Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers n. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER	I. Industrial	Source   S
ATTACK:   c. School   f. Construction   f. Construction   c. Structure   c. School   f. Construction   c. Structure   c. Order   c.	CONTROL CONTRO	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR' a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Stip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER  EAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic c. Automatic d. Blue Steef	I. Industrial	Source   S
ATTACK:   c. School   f. Construction   f. Construction   c. Structure   c. School   f. Construction   c. Structure   c. Occupy   c. University   c. Structure   c. University   c. Structure   c. Drug/Medical   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Cothen   d. Attic   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Attic   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Cothen   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Hotel/Motel   d. Cothen   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Attic   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Attic   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Attic   d. Entertainment/Rec.   d. Enter	CONTROL SITE ANCY OCCUPIED ABA  68 POINT OF ENTRY  a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Building l. Roof m. Floor n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER  69 POINT OF EXIT  70 ALARM SYSTEM YES NO 71 TYPE OF ALARM  76 W    I. OTHER VEHICLE	UPIED NDONED/VACANT  72 METHOD OF ENTR a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Tire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windwing z. OTHER  EAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steed e. Chrome/Nickel	I. Industrial	South Company   South Compan

RIN	1E RI	EPOF	RT	VENT	URA COUNTY SHERI		T PAGE	2 OF 2   82 CASE NO	UMBER 90)
3					STOLEN PROPER		- FAGE	= 01 2 172 - 2	. ( ) 2
3	_							,	
		P - S1	olen Property		A - Currency/N		F - TV/Radio/Cameras		_4_
					B - Jewelry/Pre		G — Firearms	L - Sporting God	ods
					C — Clothing/Fu D — Vehicle	ırs	<ul> <li>H — Household Goods</li> <li>I — Consumable Goods</li> </ul>	M — Auto Parts N — Tools	
				/	E — Office Equi	nment	J – Livestock	Z – Miscellaneou	ıe
					L - Omio Lqui	pinone	- Livestook	_ 11135511411550	
1	85 ITEM	86	87 ARTIC	LE	88 BRAND/MAKE	89 MODEL NAME	90 MISC.	91 IDENTIFICATION	92
DE	ITEM	QTY.	NAM	E	MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	NUMBER	VALUE
$\overline{}$					<del></del>				
<b>/</b>			,						1
$\forall$		-						/	<del> </del>
/			VELTUE		W. CAY EUED!	mma Medutio	E UMBE AC	CICLIAN TO	1
$\rightarrow$			VENTUR	-A CC	DUNTY SHERI	FFS UCFULLE	2 MERE WA	SIGNED IO	
/					. ا ا ا ا دام سدم.	000	40004		Į.
$\rightarrow$	_		SOKVE	- CAN	CE ON 4-11	J-72) KEG	AKUING ST	OLEN VEHICLE	
/			A 1 8 A.						
$\dashv$			KB "9	-106	TO THE	KEAR OF	CAR	park lang.	
/			4	1	سدند حسن می م	white our		A second of the second	
↲			AT 130	H	KS, ONE DE	THE SURV	GILLANCE	detectives,	
/				,			والمستقيس بعري وجاهان	مالينا يستري غروي	
↲			PAT DA	IN	ATTEMPTED	TO APPRE	HEND THE	suspect who	ļ
/			- مدر	<b>-</b> -	- مصداریست ساست		talana na alba sancala sa	at more than to be seen	İ
ᆛ			WAS S	SATE	ED IN THE R	RIVERS SE	ht of the	STOLEN	<del>                                     </del>
/									l
↲			VEHICL		the suspec	TOROVE	the vehice	LE RAPINCY A	<u>r</u>
/									ŀ
↲			DETECT	コレミ	DAINGOUF	to was on	FOOT, TH	te nehicle	
/									l
_			STRUC	< 0	STECTIVE I	DAIN ON 1	tis lett L	-Eb.	<u> </u>
									l
			DETE	<u> </u>	E NAIN FI	KED HIS 2	ervice we	1400W AT	
/								_	1
			THE S	15 P	EET, STRIF	eING HIM	IN THE L	EFT SIDE.	
					•				
_									
			<b>10. 1. .</b>						
			RE FE	SE	ollow-up 1	REPURTS	FOR ADDIT	IONAL.	ļ
/									l
_]									
_]									
_]									ļ
Λ									
Λ									
_									
Λ									
_									<u> </u>
/									
									<u> </u>
7								TOTAL MALLIE	
´								TOTAL VALUE	1
ΕV	IDENC	'E F	Th Eingerstin	, D .	Weapon/Tool ☐ f. Phot	tos [] h Stains [] :	Semen DISPOSIT	ION OF EVIDENCE/	
			] b. Fingerprin ] c. Other Prin					UUN NED	
						5.055 🗖 2			
N	LVAB	ILIIY	FACTORS	Y - YES Y N	N NO	YN	<b>+</b>	s INVOLVĖD JUVENILE: CO	ODE
₹	b. Sus	рест А	rrested	<b>ম</b> া	f. Witness to Crime	j. Stolen Pro	nerty Traceable I	PARENT NOTIFIED:	
41	c. Sus	pected	Named	M.	g. Suspected Described	k. Significan	t Trademark Present   1	DATE/TIME	
<b>₹</b> 1	d. Sus	pect C	an Be Located	ব	h. Suspect Vehicle Describ	ed 😾 I. Significan	Physical Evidence		
П	e. Sus	pect C	an Be Identifie	I M	i. Crime Scene Processed	m. Further Ir	vestigation	BY	

FORM IIÌ	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMEN AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600	PAGE 1 OF 2	1 R.D. BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER 4012 462 92 - 29025
INCIDEN PROPER	T SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE		5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  a. Domestic Violence  b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly
		ECTING REPORTS	w/Weapon D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
245		1060	☐ e. Firearm ☐ f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
9 DATE/TIME OF		91306	☐ g. Other Dangerous Weapon ☐ h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)
4-10-92	1301 OAK PARK LN  Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE	OAK PARK	BUILDIN HAIRIN EYES 20 DOB AGE
Mon		ISEX IIS HITIE WITE	AGE
22 RESIDENCE A		RESIDENCE PHO	NE 24 BUSINESS
	25 CLASSIFICATION	26 MAKE	27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
BICYCLE INFO	PRMATION   FOUND   STOLEN   RECOVE	RED	}
29 TYPE	30 WHEEL DIA. 31	TIRES	32 COLOR(s)
			HPRESSURE
33 SEAT	34 FENDERS 35 LICEN	SE NO. 36 ADDITIO	DNAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
BANANA	STANDARD   FRONT REAR   39	GEAR SPEED	
38 LOCATION FI	TOPENTY BOOKED	GEARSFEED	
40 PROPERTY C	LASSIFICATION CODES / PROPERTY CODES		
1	Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes	F - TV/Radio	
	Lost Property B Jewelry/Precious Metals		└ — Sporting Goods
_	Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs Recovered Property D - Vehicle	H – Household I – Consumab	
	Found Property E - Office Equipment	J - Livestock	Z — Miscellaneous
	vidence		
CODE TEM QTY	44 ARTICLE 45 BRAND/MAKE MODEI NAME MANUFACTURER OR NU	L NAME 47 MIS JMBER DESCRI	
50 NARRATIVE	(Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and	nd Other Events Not Previ	ously Covered)
<b></b>			
	ON APRIL 10, 1992 - WAS ASSIG	NO TO TOLO	GGIC MOTORCYCUS
	PATRIL IN THOUSAND DAKS, AT		
		•	
	CALL FUR ASSISTANCE BY A DE	etective upi	T, THAT HE WAS
	FOLLOWING A STOLEN VERTICLE	E IN THE AM	rea of lindero
	CYN AND KANAN, I THEN	HUARD A	UNIT SAY "SHOTS
	FIRED ! I IMMENIATELY A	LESPONDED T	TO THE AREA.
	FROM TOWNS GATE AND HAM		
	AT THE SCENE ADVISED CODE	11	1
	1311 HRS AND TOOK UP		
Y + + -	"RACPHS" PLAZA LOADING D		
51 NUMBER OF	THE CRIME SCENE. I MA	INTAINED C	RIME SCENE SECURITY
J. NOWIDER OF	THE STEED OF ADDIGNED TO	75 A33101	
54 CASE 🔲 I	nactive CLOSED Arr. & Pros. Pros.	Other Offense	Death of Suspect
DICEO	Jnfounded BY: Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occur	rred Other Jurisdiction	OTHER
55 COPIES TO:	Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII		Other
56 DATE/TIME F			
4-10-92	4-10-92 J LAWA	RENCE 1382 (	7H2 & Mart Sat 114
SO-395 (Rev. 12/8			- Congression III

	FORM III V CONTINUED:			VENT	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600				PAC	GE .2	_OF <u>2</u>	60 C/	ASE NU	MBER 2 902	<u>-</u>		
61 SODI	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICI NAME			ND/MAKE	R	66 MODEL NAM OR NUMBE	ME R	67	MISC. DESCRIPTION		68'IDENT	IFICATI JMBER	ON	69 VALUE	
			UNTIL	133	30 H	25, A	T	WHICH	TLE	ıΕ	1 wx	5 K	LELIE	משינ	BY		
$\angle$			DEPUTY	OLI	JER	#216	2	, per	56	_	NAGLE	<del>5</del> 11	48.				
$\angle$																	
$\mathbb{Z}$															_		
$\mathbb{Z}$											- 1 - MAR THE A						
K	_									_					_		
- K																	
K	-																
K	_	<u>.</u>															
K	1		<u> </u>														
K	-														_		
K										_							-
	_		a, (8.000-e1-1)											<u> </u>			
1		_										1401-1					
1															_		
17	1															1980, 1988	
17					***************************************												
1		_															
																	_
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·														

	DATE OF ORIGINAL INCIDENT	TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
(Check One)	Mo. Day Yr.	1300	5600	1364	92-29025
NARRATIVE REPORT	LOCATION/SUBJECT	1	·		CITATION NUMBER
					BEAT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT					45
☐ OTHER	CITY/COUNTY				REPORTING DISTRICT
	VENTURA CO.				4012
Source of ACTIVITY:	I WAS ASKED	By 50	T ROUSE	ON-SCE	NE SUPERVISOR
TO COMPLETE A F	ACTUAL DIAGR	am of	THE A	REA.	٠
MEASUREMENTS L	DERE TAKEN W	ITIA A	ROLL-A-	TAPE.	
SCENE: THE AREA IN	VOLUED IS LOCA	FED IN	THE COU	57-/ OF	VENTURA
KNOWN AS OAK PAR	LL. THE APPETO	~=~T/	CONDO C	ه سوروی	15
LUCATED OFF OF	BOWFIELD. Lin	DE20 (	LYN RD	BURDE	es the
WEST SIDE OF THE	Complex. Th	IE AREA	15 A	PRIVATE	DRIVE
"OAK PACK LANE" TO					' I
WELL MAINTAINET					
THERE WAS NO	P= 0 - 0 - 2=		a Possit	TO TO	V- TNE
mensue ments					
"C THE COM	}	ייי אורב ייי	e nere	KKE13	73
REFERENCE LINES	•				
	11.				
DIAGRAMS: DIAGRA		PARKING	AREA	FUZ TH	APARTMENT
complex w)o	INY VEHICLES.				
DIACIZE	am 2 SHOWS	THE P	ATH OF	THE S	PERT VEHICL
TOOK AND THE	AREA OF IMPAC	ī <b>s</b> .			
AOI "1: V, (	BLK FORD BRONCO	ء (	OLLIDED L	SITH A S	SUPPORT BEAM
SEZAZATET STALLS	133/134				
AOI Z VI C	ONTINUED COLLIE	-,~ w	ITH A PA	VZILED	Vz (CREME/BRA)
FORD BRONLO	<b></b>				
AOT"3' THE	IMPACT OF V, IN	TO VZ	FORLED	√z To	COLLIBER WITH
Va (BULLINE, MEGUTS	) WHICH WAS	ALSO F	PARKED. L	EGALLY	
AOIT TY. VI	BACKED UP CO	LL. 7.26	AGAIN	W. TH . T	WE SUPPORT
BEAM (AOI")					
	TWEN WENT ACR	755 TIVE	DRIVE	CO CL. 0	26 WITH V4
(GRJ DODGE 51210L)					
AOE"L'V.			Pauceer	ED F08	LWARTS
PREPARER'S NAME	I.D. NUMBER MO. DA	Y YR. REV		CH Han	MO DAY YR.
SO-103 (Rev. 2/85)	Use previous edition	The state of the s	Themen, 2	1180 1k	17/5/97

TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT	
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL CO	)NT.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CA 05600

PAGE Z OF 7

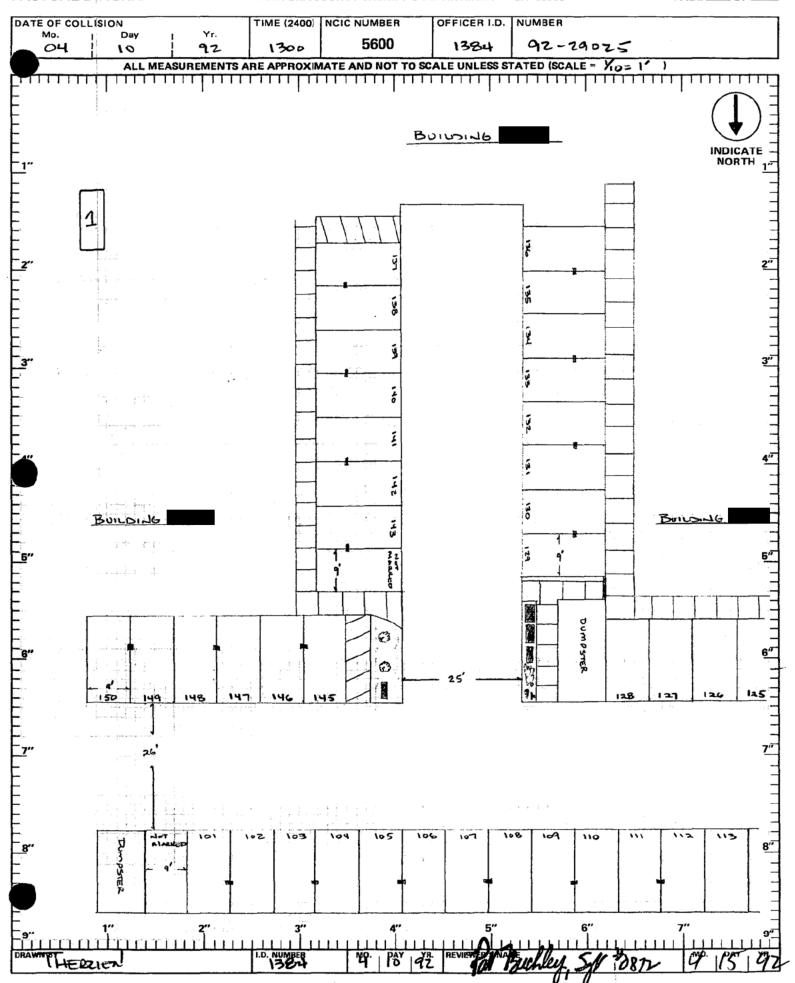
DATE OF ORIGINAL INCIDENT  Mo. Day Yr.	TIME (2400) NCIC NUMBER OFF	ICER I.D. NUMBER
04   10   9Z	1300 5600	384 92 - 29025
Da 11 11 A C 2 11 TO TO		LAISED CUEB, THIS CAUSED
1		FORE LANDING IN PARKING
	<del></del>	AND THE LIFRONT TIRE (V,)
	ULA WIS DAMAGET	AND THE LITTONT TIME (V,)
WENT FLAT.		
		WOTHER SUPPORT BEAM
STALLS 103/104. T	ilis is where Vi	came to REST. THE
ROUS COLLAPSED 6	J V1	
DIAGRAM 3	POINTS OF REST.	
		İ
ļ		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1		
100	in the second second	

TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT FACTUAL DIAGRAM

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CA 05600

PAGE 3 OF 7



TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT FACTUAL DIAGRAM

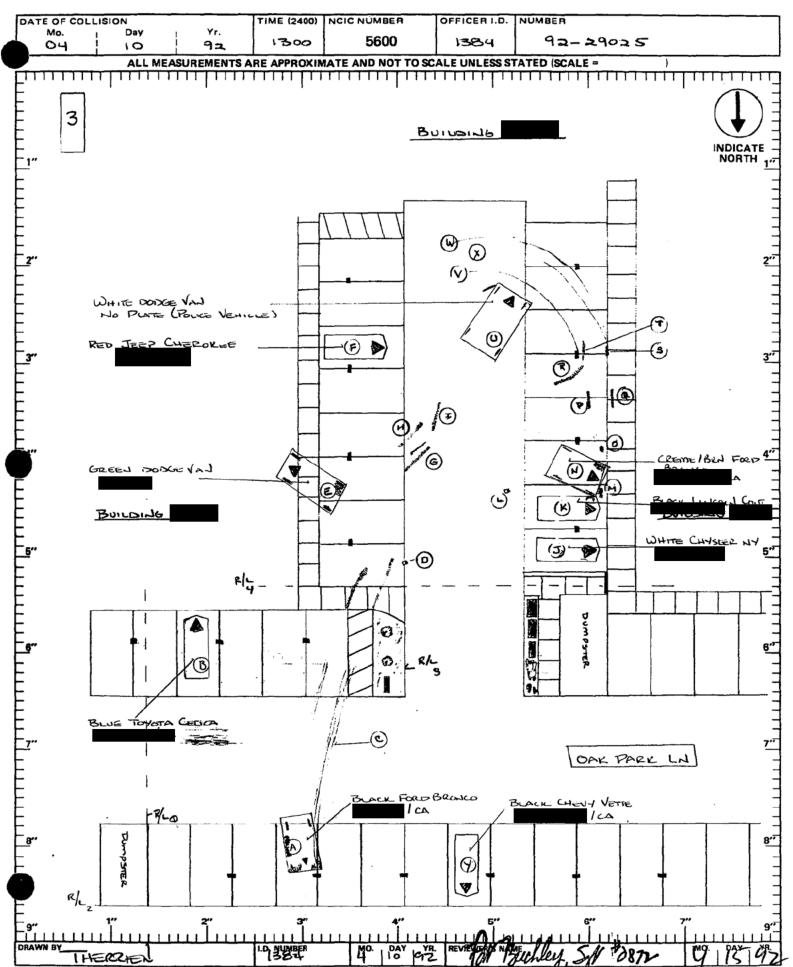
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CA 05600

PAGE 4 OF 7

DATE OF COLLISION TIME (2400) NCIC NUMBER OFFICER I.D. NUMBER Mo. 5600 1300 92 1384 92-29025 10 ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = BUILDING NORTH 1" AREA IMPACTS Aor \*5 ✓₂ BUILDING Bursale ٠ ADE# 6 DUMPSTER 0 €3. Aost 7 1384 10

PAGE 5 OF 7



ΕΩP	M IIIB	VENTURA COUNTY SHERII	FE'S DEPARTMENT	CASE NUMBER
FON	WITTE	AGENCY IDENTIFIE		92-99025
,	(LEBEND)	E/W	~/s	
		R/L	0 <b>F</b>	
	R/ REAR TIRE	29(0)	r/c <sub>z</sub> 17'(s)	
(8)	R/ FRONT	30'(w)	8' (5)	
	•	36'(W)	q' (s)	·
	L FRONT	34 (w)	181(5)	-
	LIREAR		and the second s	
3	PARKED VEHICLE MOT 1	4 YOURD STALL #	148 FACING SOUTH.	
0	TIRE MARK FROM VI	42.2(0)	49.5 (5)	
	(FLAT) STARTS (4F)	(2.400)		
	( 42 LONG) EJ 34	30' (W)	۹' (۶)	
<b>├</b> — ┤	(11 22) 6344	E/W	H/S	
: 3		RILZ	RL 4	
0	CASING FACING (EAST)	on Rlcg	5′ (5)	
		: 1 >		
€	RIREAR	13'(E)	21 (5)	
	R   FRONT	Z1 (€)	27 (S)	
	L) FRONT	24'(E)	zı' (s)	
	LI RENZ	16 (E)	16'(5)	
	PARKED VEHICLE NOT ,	NVOLVED, STALL	139 FACING WEST.	ner finn er i 2 km ern vertinnske er y 6. nik kannen en de y 6. nik kannen en de se finne er de gemeen en de s
	Acceleration mark	0'	عبالا)	
6	START (7'9 LOAG)	-	24.مرع)	
	END	5 's (ω)	28.4(\$)	
Θ	ALLELERATION MARK		10	
	START	1.10(E)	z9. (S)	
	END (8,0 1046)	6. Z	33.7 (5)	
1	ACCELLERATION MARK			
	START (7.06.16)	۹. ص	32.3 (5)	
	END (1.0 Cally)	7-8	37.6 (5)	
<b>⑤</b>	PARKED VENICLE NO	7 , ~ √ o w ∈ b STA	LL 129 FAC. NE WEST,	
(3)	PARKED VEHICLE ST	ALL # 130	- Committee and	
(E)	CASING FACING (EAST)		- 1.4->	
	(2' Lo No	λ 21'(W)		the state of the s
0	SIDE SCUFF FROM BROWN	40 41 (W)	191(5)	
(0)	RI REAR TIRE	32'(W)	22' (5)	
	RIFRONT	391 (w)	19' 75)	
	LI FRONT	اله .خ (بع)	24' (5)	
	4) REAZ	9. (w)	28' (5)	
	ES TO: Det CAU Narc I		☐ Watch Commander ☐ OTHER	
	E/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME C	F REPORT REPORTING C	AFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY	Per 51 2872
SO-39	95B (Rev. 8/87)	THEROE	N 1904 6030 18-11 9011	11-1

FORM IIIB		VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600	PAGE 7 OF 7	92-29025
LTR		∈ /ω	11/5	
	SIDE SCUFF FROM		26 (5)	
<b>®</b>	ACCILIRATION MARK	38.8(w)	32.5 (5)	
@	Accederation mark	61' (b)	32.9 (5)	
$(\mathbb{R})$	Acceleration mark	54.5(w)	46. (5)	
	(7.5 LONG) START END	4q' (w)	42.5 (5)	
<u></u>	ACCELERATION MARK	60'(w)	47. (5)	
<b>O</b>	ACCELERATION MAR (5.5 LONG) START	55 (w)	41.5(s)	
	END	55'(W)	51.5(s)	
0	RIREAR TIME	32.5(W)	48 (5)	
	RIFRONT	43. (43)	58' ( <del>5</del> )	
	LI FROMT	19' (w>	61 (5)	
	LIREAR	13' (W)	52' (3)	
8	(32 LUNG) END MIDPOINT	36(W) 25(W)	48 (s) 59.5 (s)	
<u> </u>	TIRE MAZIL.  (49'LONG) EN  (REPERE		51 (5) (66 (5)	
8	TIRE MARK 23 LONG	23'S (W)	62 (5)	
	€~\b .	42 (W)	49.5(5)	
9	PARKED VEHICLE NO	T INVOLVED STALL TIOT A	FACING NOT	H
				-
	ES TO: Det CAU Narc CETIME REPORTED DATE/TIME		UNIT APPROVED BY	ley°5/1 872

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

CASE NUMBER

BEAT: 4012 RB#: 92-29025

CASE NUMBER PAGE 1 0F3 92-29025

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DRIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: APRIL 10, 1992 1300 LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LN., OAK PARK

CODE: A NAME: MORA, SHAWN HENRY

RACE:

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS: OAK PARK LN., OAK PARK

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

#### BACKGROUND

I WAS ON-DUTY IN THE CITY OF MOORPARK. I MONITORED A RADIO CALL OF A 10851 V.C. SUSPECT THAT WAS UNDER OBSERVATION BY A DETECTIVE UNIT IN THE OAK PARK MOMENTS LATER I HEARD RADIO ADVISE THAT POSSIBLE SHOOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. I BEGAN DRIVING TOWARDS THE INCIDENT. RADIO SOON ADVISED THAT THE SITUATION WAS UNDER CONTROL, THAT A SUSPECT WAS IN-CUSTODY AND NO ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS WERE OUTSTANDING. BOTH SGT'S WATLINGTON AND NAGEL WERE ALREADY ENROUTE AND WERE ON-SCENE PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL.

#### SOURCE OF ACTIVITY

UPON ARRIVAL (1320 HOURS) AT THE REAR OF THE OAK PARK APARTMENTS, I SAW THAT DEPUTIES HAD ESTABLISHED A PERIMETER WITH YELLOW TAPE. SGT. WATLINGTON TOLD ME DETECTIVE DAIN HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING AND THAT THERE WAS A SUSPECT WHO HAD BEEN SHOT. WATLINGTON SAID HE WAS GOING TO STAY WITH DETECTIVE DAIN.

### DETECTIVE DAIN INTERVIEW

DETECTIVE DAIN WAS SITTING IN THE BACK OF SGT. WATLINGTON'S UNIT. BOTH SGT.

1									
	COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER_								
	DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF RE	PORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPRO	VED BY/ID NO.			
	4-10-92 1300	4-10-92	1730	M. ROUSE, SGT 1141	2	Stead Sat "IN			
	SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			1- 111.1 - Mars 0.0 t					

PAGE ZOF 3

92-29015

WATLINGTON AND I SPOKE TO DAIN TO ENSURE THAT WE UNDERSTOOD HIS PERSPECTIVE OF THE CHAIN OF EVENTS THAT LED UP TO THE SHOOTING. IT WAS OUR INTENTION TO ENSURE THAT WE HAD A CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF WHERE THE ACTUAL CRIME SCENE WAS AND THAT WE DID NOT DISTURB ANY POSSIBLE EVIDENCE. IT WAS NOT OUR INTENTION TO CONDUCT AN IN-DEPTH INTERVIEW.

DETECTIVE DAIN RELATED THE FOLLOWING TO ME IN THE PRESENCE OF LT. CONAHEY AND SGT. WATLINGTON:

DETECTIVE DAIN HAD A SUSPECT NAMED SHAWN MORA UNDER SURVEILLANCE FOR 10851 V.C. AND IT WAS ASSUMED THAT HE WAS INSIDE ONE OF THE APARTMENTS. THE STOLEN VEHICLE WAS PARKED IN A PARKING STALL TOWARDS THE REAR OF THE APARTMENTS. BACK-UP UNITS WERE STATIONED IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA.

DETECTIVE DAIN ASKED THE APARTMENT MANAGER TO CONTACT MORA AND SEE IF HE WOULD COME OUTSIDE AND MOVE HIS CAR FROM THE PARKING STALL. MORA CAME OUTSIDE, GOT INTO HIS CAR AND DROVE WESTBOUND THROUGH THE PARKING LOT. HE TURNED SOUTH INTO A CUL-DE-SAC PARKING AREA. DAIN FOLLOWED MORA IN THE DETECTIVE VAN. MORA CAME TO A STOP AT THE END OF THE CUL-DE-SAC. DAIN ATTEMPTED TO BOX MORA'S VEHICLE IN TO ENSURE THAT HE COULD NOT FLEE.

MORA ACCELERATED AND WAS ABLE TO MAKE A U-TURN THROUGH A PARKING STALL AREA. DETECTIVE DAIN RAN TO THE FRONT OF MORA'S VEHICLE, IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A POLICE OFFICER AND ORDERED HIM TO STOP. MORA DROVE TOWARDS DAIN AND SUBSEQUENTLY STRUCK TWO VEHICLES THAT WERE PARKED ON OPPOSITE SIDES OF THE PARKING LOT ROADWAY. AT ONE POINT MORA ACCELERATED DIRECTLY TOWARDS DAIN. DAIN WAS STRUCK IN THE LEG BY MORA'S VEHICLE. DAIN FIRED A TOTAL OF TWO ROUNDS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	M. ROUSE, SCT. 1141	2 March Sat. 441
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, , , ,

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF 3

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

MORA DROVE THE VEHICLE OVER A CURB BACK TOWARDS THE REAR APARTMENT PARKING STALLS. THE TIRES WENT FLAT AND MORA LOST CONTROL STRIKING A CARPORT SUPPORT POLE. DAIN RAN UP TO MORA, WHO WAS TRYING TO ACCELERATE IN REVERSE, WITH HIS GUN DRAWN AND ORDERED HIM NOT TO MOVE. MORA COMPLIED AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

### CRIME SCENE

I TOOK RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CRIME SCENE WHILE SGT. NAGEL SUPERVISED WITNESS INTERVIEWS. DEPUTY MINEAU WAS ASSIGNED BY ME TO LOG ALL SHERIFF'S, FIRE AND AMBULANCE PERSONNEL WHO ARRIVED ON-SCENE. HE WAS ALSO DIRECTED TO DOCUMENT ALL VEHICLES THAT WERE IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA AND TO ENSURE THAT NO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONNEL WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER THE AREA. SENIOR DEPUTY THERRIEN WAS ASSIGNED TO COMPLETE A CRIME SCENE DIAGRAM WHILE DEPUTY SEERY PHOTOGRAPHED AND COLLECTED EVIDENCE. I REQUESTED THE FIRE DEPARTMENT RESPOND WITH A LADDER TRUCK SO AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS COULD BE TAKEN OF THE SCENE. I ASSIGNED DEPUTY BRANTLY TO CANVAS ALL APARTMENTS LOCATED ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE CRIME SCENE WHILE DEPUTY RICHMOND CANVASED THE WEST.

ADDITIONAL DETECTIVES SOON ARRIVED AND ASSISTED WITH INTERVIEWS. I BRIEFED LT. INGLES, SGT. BUCKLEY, AND DETECTIVE GATLING FROM THE MAJOR CRIMES UNIT AND LATER BRIEFED SGT'S BALL AND BOYD FROM THE PERSONNEL BUREAU.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HOURS I CLEARED THE SCENE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII  Officer  Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED		H. ROUSE, 56T. 1141	R. Nagel Sut "rob

PAGE L OF 5

92 - 29025

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 4E22 RB #: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(a)(1)P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 1301 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Oak Park Ln. Agoura, California 91306

CODE: S NAME: Mora, Shawn Henry

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: unk BUS. PHONE: unk

CASE DISPO:

RACE:

### BACKGROUND:

On April 10, 1992 at 1300 Hrs. I was working as Patrol Sergeant 4-S-22 in the Newbury Park area. I was eating lunch when I heard radio traffic stating that a Detective unit was following a stolen vehicle in the area of Lindero Cyn. and Bowfield. A few mins. later I heard radio traffic stating that shots had been fired. I left the restaurant and responded to the location.

CRIME SCENE:

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Cofficer Watch Commander C	OTHER
			APPROVED BY/ID NO.
4-10-92 1300 HRS	4-10-92 1500 HRS	R. NAGEL, SGT BILY& E.V. PAT.	K.Mc Awair 0533
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			

CONTINUATION

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 2 OF 5

1 CASE NUMBER 92-29025

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE

Upon my arrival, Sgt. Watlington was standing by his unit with Det.

Dain. There was a black Ford Bronco sitting under a collapsed carport.

Fire Department personnel and two Deputies (Adams #2353 & Wareham #2108) were tending to a subject laying on the ground, Dep. Brantley was just completing putting up yellow tape cordoning off the crime scene.

### SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

I checked with Sgt. Watlington and he told me that he was going to stay with Detective Dain and I should get together with Sr. Deputy Therrien. I contacted Sr. Deputy Therrien and he explained the crime scene and pointed out the location of two spent 45 cal. cartridges. The crime scene had already been secured and several Deputies were interviewing witnesses. I started checking for witnesses that needed to be interviewed and assigned Deputies to them. I was contacted by Deputy Wareham who told me that the suspect had made a statement to the fireman. I told Deputies Wareham & Adams to stay with the suspect and record any statements he made.

### WITNESS STATEMENTS:

I contacted the three Firemen that had been tending to the suspect that had been shot. All three Firemen were from Ventura County Engine Company 36. W-7 stated when his engine company arrived on the

CONTINUATION SHEET

CODE ITEM QTY.

ARTICLE

NAME

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER PAGE 3 OF 5

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

MISC. DESCRIPTION 1 CASE NUMBER 92-29025

VALUE

scene at Napperox. 1310 Hrs., the victim was laying facedown on the ground with his hands cuffed behind him. He was on the drivers side of the black Bronco with his feet toward the door and his head away from the door. W-7 went to give first aid to the subject.

asked the subject if he knew what happened to him. Suspect Mora stated that he had been shot. asked if he was in or out of the car at the time. Suspect Mora stated that he was in the car. W-7 asked if he fell out of the car and Mora stated no he was told to put his hands on the wheel. W-7 said he was trying to determine if Mora had received any injuries from a fall and his level of consciousness. W-7 said the only other statements made were in response to his medical questions. I asked what his level of

MODEL NAME OR NUMBER

W-8 conveyed the same information as W-7 but did not hear any statements.

consciousness was and said times 4 (meaning awake and alert).

W-9 was the Captain of Engine 36. He stated that he heard the suspect say something about being told to put his hands on the wheel. However, he could not remember any details. I asked Capt. to forward any reports generated by him or his firemen to me at the East Valley Sheriff's station.

was the owner of the brown Ford Bronco lic. #

Calif. that was hit by the suspect vehicle. Mr.

stated that he was in the shower at the time of the incident. He did

R NAGEL SET WAS EUPAT.

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO K. Mc Quai 053€

**TOTAL VALUE** 

CONTINUATION SHEET

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 5

1 CASE NUMBER 92 - 29025

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. IDENTIFICATION VALUE

2 NARRATIVE:

not hear or see anything until a neighbor (W-12 \_\_\_\_\_) knocked on his door and told him his car had been hit. He said when he came outside to the area it was closed off with the yellow tape.

W-11 Calif. that was damaged by the above Ford Bronco being pushed into it after being hit by the suspect vehicle. Ms. lives with W-10 and came outside at the same time as Mr. Ms. stated that she was on the telephone at the time of the incident. She heard something that sounded like a gun shot, then a crash. She said she didn't see anything and didn't want to go outside until her boyfriend went with her.

stated she came out of her apartment to go to the mail box. As she approached the carport area she remembered seeing someone getting out of the white van (Detectives van). Then her eyes fixed on a man in a blue shirt (Detective Dain) standing about two feet away from the black Ford Bronco. He had a gun in his hands pointing it at someone in the black Bronco. The man yelled for someone to call an ambulance, so she ran back into her apartment and called 911. When she came back outside the police were there and had the area taped off. She did not hear or see anything prior to walking out to go to the mailbox. I asked if she remembered seeing anyone else when she first came out. She said the only other people she saw were the gardeners standing on the sidewalk by the white van.

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

TOTAL VALUE

# CONTINUATION SHEET

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE **5** OF **5** 

1 CASE NUMBER
92 - 29025

CODE ITEM QTY. ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER VALUE

2 NARRATIVE:

I found out who the gardeners were and found out that they only spoke spanish. I had Detective Powers interview them.

At the scene I coordinated the deputy interviews and assigned witness numbers while Sgt. Rouse took responsibility for the crime scene.

After leaving the scene at approx. 1445 hrs. I returned to station 10 to coordinate the reports from the deputies.

FORM III		INTY SHERIFF'S DE Y IDENTIFIED CA05			4GE 1OF_3	. 1	R.D.	BEAT 3	CASE NU	
INCIDENT		TAL BICYCLE	FDCON		E CLEARED	5 DO	MESTIC a. Domes	VIOLENCE	e 🗆 c.	D.V. Elderly
ORIGINAL INCI		MISSING P	8 CON		REPORTS	D.\		n Involved ON CATEG		D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
9 DATE/TIME OF		CATION OF INCIDENT		OAK P	,		g. Other I	or Cutting I Dangerous al Weapon	Weapon	ts, feet, etc.)
CODE 12 Name (La	St, First, Middle, Gen)/F	CDEPUTY SHED	13	14		17		19 EYES	20 DOB	AGE 21
2101 E OL		STAT	ہے۔ ہمت	ZIP	RESIDENCE PHO 23	ONE	24 BUSI	NESS	8200	
BICYCLE INFOR	. 25 CLASS	IFICATION	☐ RECO	VERED	26 MAKE		27 MODE	EL	28 FR	AME NO.
29 TYPE				31 TIRES		GH PRE	SSURE	32 COLO	R(s)	
33 SEAT		FENDERS	35 LICE	NSE NO.	36 ADDITI	ONAL	EQUIPME	NT	37	VALUE
38 LOCATION PRO		J FRONT L REAK		39 GEAR	SPEED					
☐ SP — Sto	st Property fekeeping covered Property und Property	PROPERTY CO A - Currency/N B - Jewelry/Pre C - Clothing/Fr D - Vehicle E - Office Equi	otes scious Meta urs	als	F TV/Radic G Firearms H Househol I Consumal J Livestock	d Goods ble Goo	s	M _ Au N _ To	orting Goo to Parts	
CODE TEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	<sup>46</sup> MOD OR	EL NAME NUMBER	47 MIS DESCR		<sup>48</sup> IC	DENTIFICA	ATION R	VALUE
50 NARRATIVE:	Include Actions and Cor	oversations by Suspects ar	nd Victims	and Othe	Events Not Prev	iously C	overed)			
	Souzce of A	ב : ביוטודץ	L wa	s ~	ם אידטוניה	١ (٦	12 AD	U TR	AFF	
	TUAT A	UNIT WAS	FO	ددەس	inu a	20	رد. ۲۰	ن بن ن	851	
	(STOLEN )	VEHICLE) IN	Tue	ž AR	EA OF	١٠٠٠	م اعتداد	, Cy.	ı	
	AT 3000	=1600. ]	ALS	o H	EARD S	340	75	HAG		
	BEEN F.C	e17. I 2	£ 5 ? • .	N DE 13	(was	3	•			
		21071045:		A 6 D .				2		
		DREA OF								. , , ,
		o someoni		"					" )	***
	7 (2000	ND COON	THE	ها در کر	RTIMENT	ب	one	LEX (	Ren	۷.
	Purtion	AND SAW	^	اع ر.	0154/51	م ا	عے د	re .	٠، ٢	EPUTY
51 NUMBER OF A	RRESTEES 52 ASSIG	NED TO:			53 ASSIG	NED B	Y:			
54 CASE Ina	founded BY:	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros	. 🗆 ೦೦೦		er Jurisdiction		Death o	-		
55 COPIES TO:		Comp. Refused by DA						ner		
56 DATE/TIME RE		TIME OF REPORT 58	REPOR	TING OF	ICER/ID NO./DI	V./UNI	T 59 A	PPROVED		
4-10-92 13 SO-395 (Rev. 12/85)	301 4-10.0	12 1301	HERZE	er he	H EVSO/TI	2002	c   X	. Mag	1.0	of Ind

FORM III **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2 OF 3 92- 29025 CONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 62 63 64 DE ITEM QTY. 65 BRAND/MAKE 66 MODEL NAME 68'IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE MISC. VALUE MANUFACTURER NAME OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER SEEBB POINTING TO THE LEFT. ( WEST) I ARISINETS AND SAW A BLACK FORD BILONCO BEEN DAMAGUO. AT THAT TIME I MALE MEXICAN ON THE GROUND THAT Saw WAS BLEEDING FROM HIS LISTE. THE M/M WAS HAND CHETED AND DEPUTY WAREHAM WAS APPLIAGE A PRESSURE BANDACE. DEPUTY ADAMS WAS STANDING HEXT TO H.M. I DIRECTED BUTH ADAMS & WAREHAM TO STAY WITH THE SUSPECT. AT THAT TIME I DIRECTED DEDUTY MINISAU WHO WAS ALSO AT THE SCENE TO STAY WITH THE SPENT CASINGS. I CIRCLED THE CASINGS WITH THE YELLOW CHALK. I ALSO THE SUSPECTS JEHICLE WITH THE YELLOW CHALK. DEPUTY MINEAU ALSO INTERVIEWED A W/F/A. (W6) wimia (wis) warres UP AND STATED I KNOW THAT GUY POINTING TO THE SUSPECT. I ASKED IF HE SAW ALYTHING . HE STATED HO, I JUST KNOW HIM. I DIRECTED DEPUTY RICHMOND TO INTERVIEW THE SUBJECT. DEPUTY RICHMOND ALSO TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE AZER. DEPUTY BRANTLY WAS ASSIGNED TO PLACE THE CRIME SCENE TAPE UP AND TO INTERVIEW A BIF WITHERS. DEPUTY GRIER WAS ASSIGNED TO

INTERVEW AND ADDITIONAL WITHERS.

CONTINUATION SHEET

## **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600**

PAGE 3 OF 3 92- 29025

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.		ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/I MANUFAC			L NAME JMBER	MIS DESCRI			IFICATION IMBER	VALUE
				RATIVE: Aついらご	5 S G T	Ro	ام ال	<b>\$</b> 67	JAGEL	w <sub>H</sub>	o ar	RIVED	
			ده	THE S	くことら	WHA	~ T14	e as	5 162me	<u> </u>	<b>ಬ</b> ಟ್ ೩	€.	
				THAT									
				دن ۱۹۰۰								<del>-</del>	
/			,0		- IA	San 187	<u> </u>	-CMC	<u> </u>	- m +			
1													
	<u> </u>	}	<u> </u>			<del> </del>							
	-												
K													
K,	 										<del></del>		
4													
							W22						
												· 	
					-								-
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
					4								
/								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
													***
K-													
												:	
K		}											
4	1												
	<u> </u>					<b></b>							
				ID NO/DIV/UN		I.	Slam		12/14		TOT	AL VALUE	

FO	RM III	VENT		JNTY SHERIFI Y IDENTIFIED			NT	GE LOF 4	/ 1 R.	12	BEAT 3 C		
14		· ·									4E2 92	-29	1025
	☐ INCIDEN ☐ PROPER			TAL BICY		ERSON I		E CLEARED ER	□ a.		c Violence	□ d.	D.V. Elderly D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
	DRIGINAL INC		NSE 7	RECLASSIFY TO	)	8 CONN	IECTING	REPORTS			CATEGO		w,
24	45(A) (I) PC DATE/TIME OF	1 A.DW	110 1 0	CATION OF INCI	DENT				☐ f.		Cutting In		t
	10/92		1								angerous W Weapon (f		ists, feet, etc.)
COL	DE 12 Name (1	Last, First, Mid	Idle, Gen)/F	PAKK APT	<b>5</b>	BAC	OAKPA ELSEX 1	5 HT 16 WT	BUIL D 18	HAIR 1	9 EYES 2	0 DOB	IAGE
1'A	MORA	. SHAWK	1 HEI	URY									
22	RESIDENCE A	DDRESS		ITY	STATE	E ZI	P P	RESIDENCE PHO	ONE 2	4 BUSIN	ESS		•
BI	CVOLE INIEC	DAIA TION	25 CLASS	SIFICATION				26 MAKE	2	7 MODEL	_	28 FR	AME NO.
	CYCLE INFO	JRIVIA I TON	☐ FO			RECOV							-
	TYPE	lasus 🗆	0		0 WHE	EL DIA. 3			011 0050	- 1	32 COLOF	(s)	
	Boy's SEAT	Girl's L		Stingray FENDERS		35 LICEN	REGU	36 ADDITI	GH PRES		IT	137	7 VALUE
1	BANANA	☐ STANDA		_	REAR	JOS EICEN	NO.	30 200111	ONALLO	2011 WILL	•	13.	VALUE
38	LOCATION P	ROPERTY BO	OKED			3	9 GEAR	SPEED				L_	
						- 1							
40	PROPERTY C			/					10		K -Bicy		
1		Stolen Property Lost Property	'	A - Curi B - Jew	•	otes cious Metal	s	F - TV/Radio G - Firearms	o/Cameras	i	L - Spor		ods .
		Safekeeping		C - C101	•			H – Househol	d Goods		M _ Auto	Parts	
1		Recovered Prop	.,	D - Veh				! - Consuma		;	N - Tool		
	☐ E - E	Found Property Evidence	/	E — Offi	ce Equit	pment		J – Livestock			IVIISC	enaneou	15
41 COI	42 43 DE ITEM OTY	44 ART		45 BRAND/MA		46 MODE	L NAME		SC.	48 IDE	ENTIFICA' NUMBER		49 VALUE
	NARRATIVE	NA	_	MANUFACTU			UMBER		IPTION	vered)			
Y		(111010-0-1101			,								
	$\mathcal{I}$	T											
		SOURCE	E.°	ON 4/10,	192.	AT	APPR	0× 125	58 H	r5, .	<b>Z</b>		
$\mathbb{Z}$		RELIEV	(ED 91	)- DEP AL	AMS	ON	A Co	DE 5	AT 2	BOWK	IELD	57.	
1/	4	ا ديوا		( 0)		>		TEc /	, T.C.D	_			
K	<del>/</del>	MIND /	HUHN	PD,	4 PPK	0× 3	MIN	IUIES A	AIEK		HE	RD	
		DET	DAIN	TELL AL	4 6	WITS	70	"MOVE	IN.	THE	VE	41cle	-5
									,				
$\vdash$	<del>                                     </del>	MOVING	5."	T DROV	E 7	0 71	HE C	AK PAR	KA	PTS	AND	SAU	<i>ن</i>
1/		A WO	MAN	STANDING	IN	THE	= PAI	eking L	OT	POINT	TING	To	WARDS
1/	1	1											
		175	EHK	of THE		MICH IN	<u> </u>	27,		KOVE	7		,,,
K	<del>}                                    </del>	INT	HE D	IRECTION	TA	4E W	OMA	U WAS	ם כת	INTI	NG.		
$\angle$		SAW 1	861	ACK FOR	<b>D</b> 2	BRONC	0 4	VHICH O	VA5	SMA.	SHED	/N	70
	11	a Car	PART		(DU)	י אבי	- 20	N AN	D D	EP	WAR	-4/	M
	7	1	•									i	
51	NUMBER OF	ARRESTEES	52 ASSIG	THEIR	we	MPON	5 A	53 ASSIG	NED BY:		10	1776	Ξ
	01			_					-				
	CASE	nactive (	21/-			☐ Pros				Death of	Suspect		
	DISPO:	Unfounded (	_	Comp. Refuses						OTHER			
-				Comp. Refused									
	COPIES TO:			Narc						Othe		Y/ID N	10.
1 2	1/10/en	1301			,						_	•	<i>C</i> • <i>I</i>
LZ so-	-395 (Rev. 12/8		1//0	192 160		MINE	4U 7	C0737/E	PAT	14	- Ting	107 p 6	7. 27.8

FORM III VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 60 CASE NUMBER PAGE 2\_ OF 4 ONTINUED: **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600** 92-29025 63 68 IDENTIFICATION <sup>66</sup> MODEL NAME ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC. CODE ITEM QTY. VALUE NUMBER DESCRIPTION MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER NAME DRIVERS SEAT OF THE BRONCO, I TOOK UP A DOSITION TOWARDS THE FRONT OF THE BRONCO WITH MY WEAPON DRAWN. I THEN COVERED DET DAIN AND DEP WAREHAM WHILE THEY HANDCUFFED THE DRIVER INSIDE THE VEHICLE DET SEEBA WAS ALSO PRESENT AT THAT TIME. DEPUTY ADAMS ARRIVED MINUTES LATER AND BEGAN ADMINISTERING FIRST AID ALONG WITH DEPUTY WAREHAM, TO THE SUSPECT DET, DAIN THEN APPROACHED ME AND TOLD ME TO GET A STATEMENT FROM A NEARBY FEMALE, (W-6) DET DAIN THEN POINTED TO A EMPTY 45 CAL CARTRIAGE ON THE GROUND AND TOLD ME TO MAKE SURE NOBODY MOUED IT. HE TOLD ME TO LOOK FOR A SECOND CARTRIDGE AS WELL AND PROTECT IT. I FOUND THE SECOND CARTRIDGE IN THE GENERAL AREA OF THE FIRST, I POINTED OUT BOTH CARTRIAGES TO SR DEP THERRIEN AND HE CIRCLED AROUND THEM WITH CHALK. I APPROACHED A NEALBY FEMALE (W-6) AND SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. SHE WAS INSIDE HER APARTMENT (#156) AND HEARD A VEHICLE ACCELERATING, SHE SAID SHE THEN HEARD A LOUD CRASHING SOUND FOLLOWED CONTINUATION SHEET

## **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600**

PAGE 3 OF 4

92-29025 IDENTIFICATION ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MODEL NAME MISC. DE ITEM QTY. **VALUE** MANUFACTURER NAME **OR NUMBER** DESCRIPTION NUMBER 2 NARRATIVE: BY A LOUD BANG, AS IF SOMEONE WERE SHOOTING A GUN, SHE THEN WENT OUTSIDE AND SAW A MAN DOINTING A GUN. (DEI. DAIN) THE MAN TOLD HER TO GO CALL 911. SHE THEN RAN TO THE APT. OFFICE AND TOLD THE MANAGER TO CALL 911 WHICH SHE DID. SGT ROUSE THEN ARRIVED ON SCENE AND INSTRUCTED ME TO KEEP A LOG OF EVERYONE COMING AND GOING FROM THE SCENE THE TIMES ARE APPROXIMATES THE FULLOWING DEOPLE ENTERED THE SCENE. DEPARTED AKRIVED STATION #36- FIRE DEPT - 1305 - 1330 FIREMAN\_ PRUNNER AMPULANCE #407 - 1315 - 1325 DEP WAREHAM (ADMIN FIRST AID TO S-9) 1301 - 1315 DEP MINEAU (SEC. SCENE) 1303 - 1600 ADAMS (ADMIN FIRST AID TO SUSP) 1305 - 1315 BRANTLEY (CHECKED DOOR TO DOOR) 1315 1410 " RICHMOND (TOOK PHOTOS, STATEMENS) 1315- 1400 SR DED THERRIEN (MEASUREMENTS, INITIAL COLDINATOR) 1315- 1520 (EV (MDR) 3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT 1320 - 1400 **TOTAL VALUE** MINERU # 2459 /EV PAT 92. May Say! BY

CONTINUATION SHEET VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 40F4

1 CASE NUMBER

- 1		T	,	AGENCY IDENTIF			<b>7</b> 0F. <b>Z</b>		29
DE	ITEM		ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFIC NUMBI		VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:	(/54)	ARRIVAL	DEPART			
$\forall$			LT CONHRY	_	1320	UNK	,		
$\forall$			DR-		1320	1400			
			JUNE SEEP	RY (PHOTOS)	1340	UNK			
			SGT BALL	PERSONNEL	1415	UNK			
			BILL Boy	(د	1415	UNK			
			PAT BUCKL	EY	1405	UNK			
			LT INGA		1405	1430			
			DET GATLIA	CRIMES	1405	- UNA	<		
			DEP GREEK	<u> </u>	1315	- 1400	)		
			SGT ROUSE	(CORDINATOR)	/3/5	- 150	5		
			SGT NAGL	E SAM UNIT	) 1315	- 14	40		
			SGT WATL	ING TON (SAM	1315 (YINU	- /3	35		
			_	W (TOWED 108	_				-
			DEP LAWRE		1315		5		
		-		WITH UP	UKNOWA) >	YEDAR TIJE E	TIMES		
-1						7.1101010			
					سرده-	/		ا ہے	<i>,</i> ,
			WERE STIL	LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	7	600
				LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	T 1	600
				LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	T 1	600
				LC ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	T 1	600
				LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	T 1	600
				LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	T /	600
				LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	T /	600
				LL ON 50	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	T /	600
				LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A	T /	600
				LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A		600
ノノノノノノノノノ				LC 0N 50	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A		600
				LC 0N 50	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A		600
//////////////////////////////////////				LL ON SC	ENE AFT	ER I L	EFT A		600

PAGE 1 OF 3

92 - 29025

CASE NUMBER

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 4E22 RD: 4012 RB: 92-29025

ORIGINAL INCIDENT: 10851 P.C./GRAND THEFT AUTO, 245P.C./A.D.W.

CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE: 4-10-92 TIME: 1300

LOCATION: OAK PARK LN., AGOURA CA. 91306

CODE: A NAME: MORA SHAWN HENRY

RACE:

DOB: BUSINESS PHONE:

### SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

CASE DISPO:

I WAS ON A SURVEILLANCE WITH SR. DEP.DAIN(5T2), AND DETECTIVE SEEBA

(5T12). WE WERE MONITORING A STOLEN BLACK FORD BRONCO THAT WAS PARKED IN

THE PARKING LOT OF THE 'OAK PARK SOUTH' APARTMENTS, AT THE CORNER OF

LINDERO CANYON RD. AND BOWFIELD. I WAS PARKED ON BOWFIELD WEST OF LINDERO

CANYON RD.I HAD BEEN AT THIS LOCATION FOR ABOUT 4 HRS.

AT ABOUT 1300 HRS. I HEARD DAIN VIA RADIO, SAY THAT THE VEHICLE WAS MOVING, AND I STARTED DRIVING TO THE APARTMENT COMPLEX. WHEN I ARRIVED A FEMALE CITIZEN FLAGGED ME DOWN AND TOLD ME "THEY'RE BACK THERE, THE GUY CRASHED". THIS CITIZEN WAS ALSO POINTING IN A DIRECTION TO THE REAR OF THE COMPLEX ENTRANCE POOL ROOM.

I GOT OUT OF MY CAR AND RAN IN THE DIRECTION THAT SHE WAS POINTING.
AS I WAS RUNNING I HEARD AN UNKNOWN VOICE ON MY HANDHELD RADIO, SAY THAT

PIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
ATE/TIME REPORTED	H-10-92 1860	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE Z OF 3

92- 2902S

THERE WAS A POLICEMAN WHO HAD HIS GUN OUT AND HE NEEDED AN AMBULANCE AND MORE POLICE.

I COULD NOT FIND DAIN AT THIS TIME, BUT I DID SEE DET. SEEBA WHO WAS DRIVING AND LOOKING ALSO. I GOT IN THE CAR WITH SEEBA AND WE WERE ABLE TO FIND DAIN WITH HIS GUN DRAWN ON THE SUSPECT WHO WAS SITTING IN THE VEHICLE. AT THIS TIME I NOTICED THAT THE VEHICLE HAD COLLIDED WITH A SUPPORT POLE FOR THE PARKING STALLS AND HAD COLLISION DAMAGE ON THE FRONT. I ALSO NOTICED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BULLET HOLE ON THE DRIVER'S DOOR. I ALSO HAD MY WEAPON DRAWN ON THE SUSPECT. WHEN THE DRIVER'S DOOR WAS OPENED, I SAW BLOOD ON THE SUSPECTS LEFT SIDE.

DEPUTY WAREHAM (9X3), ARRIVED AND HANDCUFFED THE SUSPECT. I REQUESTED AN AMBULANCE AND RETRIEVED A FIRST AID KIT. FOR WHAT APPEARED TO BE A GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE SUSPECTS LEFT SIDE.

WAREHAM AND I ADMINISTERED FIRST AID TO THE SUSPECT UNTIL FIRE PERSONNEL ARRIVED.

WHEN THE FIRE PERSONNEL ARRIVED AND WERE TREATING THE SUSPECT ONE OF
THE PARAMEDICS ASKED THE SUSPECT WHAT HAPPENED AND HE REPLIED "I GOT
SHOT", THE PARAMEDIC ASKED THE SUSPECT WHY WAS HE SHOT, AND HE
REPLIED"BECAUSE I WAS RUNNING FROM THE COPS". THE PARAMEDIC ASKED THE
SUSPECT IF HE HAD GOTTEN OUT OF THE VEHICLE ON HIS OWN AND HE REPLIED "NO
HE TOLD ME TO KEEP MY HANDS ON THE STEERING WHEEL".

DURING HIS TREATMENT BY FIRE AND PRUNER PERSONNEL, I REMAINED WITH THE SUSPECT WHO WAS NOW IDENTIFIED AS SHAWN MORA.

DEPUTY WAREHAM AND I RODE IN THE AMBULANCE WITH MORA TO WESTLAKE
HOSPITAL. WHILE IN THE AMBULANCE MORA MADE OTHER STATEMENTS WHEN
QUESTIONED BY THE PRUNER PARAMEDIC, W-19, SEE DEPUTY WAREHAMS
REPORT FOR DETAILS.

PIES TO: Dot CAU Nare Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER	
4-10-92 1300 4-10-92 1800 MATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICERING NO JOIN JUNE APPROVED BY ID NO.	1146

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

QZ - 29025

WHEN WE ARRIVED AT WESTLAKE HOSPITAL, I RETRIEVED MORA'S CLOTHES AND
THE ITEMS THAT HE HAD IN HIS POCKETS, AND I LATER TURNED THEM OVER TO B.I.
OFFICER SEERY.

I ALSO SPOKE WITH DR. (W-17). HE TOLD ME THAT MORA'S CONDITION WAS SERIOUS AND THAT HE COULD POSSIBLY BE PARALIZED FROM THE HIP DOWN ON THE RIGHT SIDE.

I LATER SPOKE WITH BOTH W-18 (THE AMBULANCE DRIVER), AND W-19 AND ASKED THEM BOTH IF THEY HEARD ANY STATEMENTS MADE BY MORA EITHER AT THE SEEN OR DURING TRANSPORT, AND NEITHER COULD REMEMBER WHAT MORA SAID.

FORM III		UNTY SHERIFF'S DE		GE_LOF_L	12 1	CASE NUMBER
L4		CY IDENTIFIED CAO			4012 4E2 9	12-29025
□ INCIDENT □ PROPERT	Γ 🙀 SUPPLEMEN Υ 🗀 VEHICLE	TAL   BICYCLE   BISSING P	CASE PERSON □ OTHE	CLEARED	a. Domestic Violence b. Weapon Involved	c. D.V. Elderly d. D.V. Elderly
6 ORIGINAL INCI	. /	RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTING F		D.V. WEAPON CATEG	w/Weapon ORY
245(a)(1) 1	PC/A.D.W	CATION OF INCIDENT			☐ e. Firearm ☐ f. Knife or Cutting II	
14-10-92	1301	OAK PARK L	-N OAK PARK	!	<ul><li>□ g. Other Dangerous \</li><li>□ h, Personal Weapon</li></ul>	
	ast, First, Middle, Gen)/F				D 18 HAIR 19 EYES	20 DOB AGE
1'A MORA	, SHAWN HE	ENRY				
22 RESIDENCE A		CITY STAT	E ZIP R	ESIDENCE PHONE	24 BUSINESS	
BICYCLE INFO	DMATION	SIFICATION UND STOLEN	RECOVERED	26 MAKE	27 MODEL	28 FRAME NO.
29 TYPE			EL DIA. 31 TIRES	and the same of th	32 COLO	R(s)
Boy's   33 SEAT	Girl's Standard	Stingray FENDERS	REGU	LAR HIGH F		37 VALUE
		FRONT REAR	35 LICENSE NO.	36 ADDITIONA	AL EQUIPMENT	3/ VALUE
38 LOCATION PR	OPERTY BOOKED		39 GEARS	PEED		
40 PROPERTY CL	ASSIFICATION CODES	PROPERTY CO	DDES			
☐ SP - St	tolen Property	A - Currency/N B - Jewelry/Pro		F - TV/Radio/Car G Firearms		ycles orting Goods
□ sk – sa	/	C - Clothing/F		H – Household Go	• •	
	ecovered Property	D - Vehicle	:	I Consumable G J Livestock		ols scellaneous
□ E E\	/	E Office Equ	ipment	J – Livestock	IVIIS	cenaneous
41 42 43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	ON 48 IDENTIFICA	
50 NARRATIVE:	(Include Actions and Co	nversations by Suspects a	nd Victims and Other E	vents Not Previous	y Covered)	
	201 LI-	10-92 AT	1530 Haurs	SR NE	P MASER +	1994
	AND I	RESPONDED T	D OAK PA	RK TO RE	LIEVE DEP	
	MINEAU, L	NHO WAS A.	7 THE SCEN	E OF THE	5HOOTING	
	INCIDENT.	WE ARRIVED	AT 1550	HOURS, i	SEP. MINEAU	
	HANDED OU	IER THE TO	W FORM (	FORM 180).	WE HAD TH	Ε
	TOW TRUC	K DRIVER (	GENE'S TOO	s) SIGN	) THE FORW	1 .
	-	BY UNTIL				'
	AWAY.	59	1112 3951		30.12 1	
	•	CONTAINENT	.16 60 0=1	שונע ה	A-1.11/ 1.156	05
		CONAHEY A				
		te entire				
51 NUMBER OF A	TIME ON S	SCENE WAS	APPROXIMAT	ELY TWEN	ITY MINUTES	,
		-			1	
54 CASE In	nfounded BY:	Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros		Jurisdiction	Death of Suspect OTHER	
5 COPIERTO: 5		Comp. Refused by DA		<u></u>	Other	
OF DATE/TIME RE		Narc Press Duv				PA/18 NO
4-10-92 SO-395 (Rev. 12/85	1530 4-10-	92 2315 0				Mart 099 X
30 333 (Rev. 12/85	,					EUROA

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 4012 RB #: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A)(1) / ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 / 1300 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK APARTMENTS OAK PARK LANE AGOURA,

CA. 91306

CODE: S NAME: MORA, SHAWN HENRY

RACE:

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

On 4-10-92 at approximately 1303 hours, I responded to the area of Oak Park Lane regarding a report of shots fired at that location. I arrived at approximately 1320 hours and parked my patrol vehicle in the Oak Park Shopping Center south side loading driveway opposite the crime scene. I contacted Sgt. Watlington #0903, officer in charge of the scene at that time. Sgt. Watlington advised me to stand by at my location.

At approximately 1330 hours I relieved Deputy Lawrence #1382 (9M2) at my location. My detail consisted of maintaining crime scene

COPIES TO:	☐ Det ☐ CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Pr	uv 🔲 do	CII  Office	er Watch Commander	OTHER_	
4-10-92	1600	4-10-92	1600	DEP. O,	DLIVER 72162 E.V. PAT	APPROV	Sand, Sat 1141
SO-395B (Rev	8/87)						

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

92-24015

security on the north side of the crime scene between the Oak Park Shopping Center and the crime scene in the parking lot at Oak Park Lane. Sgt Nagel #1148 was notified of the relief.

At approximately 1400 hours I was relieved by Sr. Deputy Therrien #1384 for approximately ten minutes while Deputy Grier #1120 and I drove to Oak Park Lane and Bowfield. I relocated and secured Deputy Adams #2353 patrol vehicle which had been left unsecured on Bowfield. Deputy Adams went to Westlake Hospital with the suspect. I returned to my assigned detail and relieved Sr. Deputy Therrien after securing the patrol vehicle in the Oak Park Shopping Center parking lot.

During my assigned detail no one entered the crime scene from the north side.

At approximately 1510 hours, Sgt. Convery relieved me from my detail and advised me to return to the East Valley Station for Debriefing.

At approximately 1600 hours, Sgt Nagel asked me to complete an additional names report including all the witnesses connected with this case to date.

Refer to connecting reports for details.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICERED NO./DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-10-92 1600 H-10-92 1600 DEP. D. OLIVER SILLE II DAT S. F. May S. F. My

PAGE 1 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

BEAT: 4E

RD: 4012

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT: 10851 CVC/ 245 PC

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92/ 1302

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: LINDERO AND BOWFIELD

CODE: A-1 NAME: MORA, SHAWN, HENRY

RACE:

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS: OAK PARK LANE, WESTLAKE

RES. PHONE: UNKNOWN

BUS. PHONE: UNKNOWN

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED

I WAS ASSIGNED A PLAIN CLOTHES (SED) UNIT DESIGNATED AS 9X-RAY3. I WAS ASSIGNED TO A CODE FIVE DETAIL IN THE AREA OF LINDERO AND BOWFIELD REFERANCE A 10851 CVC SUSPECT VEHICLE. I ARRIVED IN THE AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 1245 HOURS. I CONTACTED DETECTIVE DAIN OVER THE RADIO AND ASKED HIM FOR MY SPECIFIC ASSIGNMENT. HE TOLD ME THAT WE (DETECTIVE SEBA, DAIN AND MYSELF) WOULD MEET AT THE END OF BOWFIELD FOR BRIEFING.

SHORTLY AFTER I STARTED TO MOVE TOWARD THE END OF BOWFIELD, I HEARD DETECTIVE DAIN SAY "STAND BY, THE VEHICLE IS MOVING". I THEN MADE A U-TURN ON KANAN AND STARTED WEST BOUND. I WAITED A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME AND DID NOT HEAR DAIN PUT OUT A 10-33 AND WHEN I FELT IT WAS APPROPRIATE I ADVISED DISPATCH TO ISSUE A 10-33 IN WESTLAKE AT KANAN AND WESTLAKE FOR A MOVING 10851 CVC VEHICLE. I DROVE TO THE APARTMENT COMPLEX AT LINDERO AND BOWFIELD AND ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE DETECTIVE DAIN AND THE OTHER OFFICERS. I IMMEDIATELY LOCATED THE OTHER OFFICERS BUT WE COULD NOT FIND DETECTIVE DAIN OR THE STOLEN VEHICLE. AFTER A BRIEF SEARCH, I FOUND THE VEHICLE AND DAIN AT THE SOUTH WEST AREA OF THE COMPLEX. DETECTIVE DAIN HAD THE SUSPECT AT GUN POINT AND HE TOLD ME THAT THE SUPECT HAD BEEN SHOT. I ADVISED DISPATCH OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES AND HAD THEM RESPOND EMERGENCY

٦					
	COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc	Prob U Juv CII U	Officer Wetch Commander	OTHER	
		E OF REPORT REPOR	TING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.	
	H-10-92/1302 4-10-9	92/2235 WAR	2014M/2108/EUSEL	1	
٠	SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)				

PAGE **2** OF <u>3</u>

92-29025

PERSONNEL. I TOLD DETECTIVE DAIN TO KEEP THE SUSPECT AT GUN POINT AND I WOULD HANDCUFF HIM. I PLACED THE SUSPECT (LATER IDENTIFIED AS MORA) UNDER ARREST FOR 10851 CVC (POSSESSION OF A STOLEN VEHICLE). I HANDCUFFED HIM AND REMOVED HIM FROM THE VEHICLE. I COMPLETED A PAT DOWN SEARCH OF MORA FOR WEAPONS AND BEGAN TO TREAT THE BULLET WOUND ON HIS LEFT SIDE.

THE BULLET WOUND WAS ON THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS ABDOMEN AREA, JUST ABOVE THE BELT LINE OF HIS JEANS. THERE WAS LITTLE BLEEDING FROM THE WOUND AND I COULD NOT FIND AN EXIT WOUND. MORA COMPLAINED OF SOME BACK PAIN AND SAID THAT HE COULD NOT MOVE HIS LEGS. I PLACED A BANDAGE OVER THE WOUND AND KEPT PRESSURE ON IT TO PREVENT THE WOUND FROM BLEEDING FURTHER. FIREMEN FROM STATION 36 ARRIVED AND TOOK OVER FIRST AID. I HEARD ONE OF THE FIREMEN ASK MORA WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM. MORA REPLIED HE WAS SHOT. THE FIREMAN ASKED IF HE FELL FROM THE VEHICLE AND MORA REPLIED, NO, HE TOLD ME TO KEEP MY HANDS ON THE STEERING WHEEL. AFTER THAT INCIDENT I ASKED DEPUTY ADAMS TO GET A TAPE RECORDER IN CASE ANY OTHER STATEMENTS WERE MADE.

NOTE: I WAS UNAWARE OF THE CIRCUMSTANCE OR THAT A 243 (B)
PC HAD TAKEN PLACE. I DID NOT MIRANDIZE MORA CONCERNING THE 10851 CVC
BECAUSE I DID NOT INTERVIEW HIM CONCERNING THE STOLEN VEHICLE. I
ASKED QUESTIONS CONCERNING THE SHOOTING IN AN EFFORT TO CLARIFY WHAT
HAD TAKEN PLACE. I WAS NOT NOTIFIED NOR DID I PLACE MORA UNDER ARREST
FOR THE 245 PC, UNTIL HE WAS IN SURGERY AT WESTLAKE HOSPITAL AND
DETECTIVE STOVALL INSTRUCTED ME TO PLACE MORA UNDER ARREST.

THE FOLLOWING IS A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF RELEVANT STATEMENTS
MADE WHILE THE TAPE WAS RECORDING INSIDE OF THE AMBULANCE: I ASKED
MORA IF HE COULD TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED. HE SAID, "I GOT SHOT." I
ASKED HOW IT HAPPENED. HE REPLIED "I TRIED TO GET AWAY FROM A POLICE
OFFICER." I SAID, WHY? HE ANSWERED " BECAUSE, I WAS IN A STOLEN CAR."
I ASKED MORA IF THE OFFICER TOLD HIM TO STOP. HE SAID "YEA". I ASKED
HIM WHY HE DID NOT STOP AND HE ANSWERED "I DIDN'T FEEL LIKE IT." I
REPEATED MORA'S ANSWER AND THEN HE ADDED THAT IT WAS "STUPID". MORA
ALSO TOLD ME THAT HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY CARS HE HIT IN THE
INCIDENT.

MORA WAS TAKEN TO WESTLAKE HOSPITAL AND TREATED BY THE EMERGENCY ROOM AND SURGICAL STAFF. DR. TREATED MORA IN THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Cofficer Watch Commander C	OTHER
	,	REPORTING OFFICEB/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 92 -29025

E.R. DOCTORS	AND	PERFORMED THE	ABDOMINAL
SURGERY. DOCTORS	AND REMOVED	THE BULLET WIT	H BACK SURGERY AT
1645 HOURS. DR.	WAS THE ANES	THESIOLOGIST WHO	D DREW MORAS
BLOOD AFTER HE WIT	NESSED ME ADVISING M	ORA THAT HE WAS	UNDER ARREST FOR
245 (B) PC (ADW ON	A POLICE OFFICER) A	T 1505 HOURS.	MORA WAS
UNCONSCIOUS AND ON	THE OPERATING TABLE	AT THE TIME.	

I RELEASED THE RECOVERED BULLET AND BLOOD SAMPLE TO SGT.
BUCKLEY AT EAST VALLEY. I BOOKED THE TAPE RECORDING INTO EAST VALLEY
PROPERTY.

`					
	COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juy ☐	CII  Officer	Watch Commander	OTHER
	DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFIC	ER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-10-92/1302	4-10-92/2235	WAREHAM	1/2108/80860	
	00 2050 (0 - 0/07)	<del></del>			·

FORM III	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPA AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA0560		1 R.D. BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER 4012 2 92- 2962	
INCIDENT PROPERTY	SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE VEHICLE MISSING PER	CASE CLEARED	5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  a. Domestic Violence b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. E	Iderly
PRIGINAL INCIDENCE OF IT AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	PENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO PROJECT TO PROJ	ZIP RESIDENCE PH 23 UNK RECOVERED 26 MAKE L DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HI 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDIT	b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. E w/Wea D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY e. Firearm f. Knife or Cutting Instrument g. Other Dangerous Weapon h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, fee	t, etc.)
☐ SP — Sto ☐ LP — Los ☐ SK — Saf ☐ RC — Rec	ollen Property  st Property ekeeping covered Property  and Property  A — Currency/Not B — Jewelry/Precid C — Clothing/Furs D — Vehicle E — Office Equipm	res F — TV/Radi ous Metals G — Firearms H — Househo I — Consuma	L — Sporting Goods  M — Auto Parts  able Goods  N — Tools	
41 42 43 CODE ITEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 4		ISC. 48 IDENTIFICATION VA	LUE
7 1 1		CASSETTE SOE"A"		
	•			
51 NUMBER OF AF	RRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO:	53 ASSIG	GNED BY:	
	founded BY: Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA  Det CAU Narc Press Juv C	Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdic CII Area Court REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/D		1

CASE NUMBER PAGE / OF 2 92-7902

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 4E2 RD #:

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

Agoura

NAME: Det. Dain CODE: V

RACE: SEX: HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

Det. Dain and I were assigned the investigation concerning the theft of this vehicle in early Feburary. The thief broke the window of the Bronco to obtain the key from the lock box. A week or so later the thief got the window repaired in L.A. and split without paying.

Two weeks ago an anonymous female called Kemp Ford. She said that Shawn Mora had this vehicle providing his address. She said that uses the vehicle constantly, parking it near his home.

SED has checked this area since but failed to locate the vehicle. This morning Det. Dain drove to the area finding the car. He called for me to assist.

I arrived approximately 0930. Dep. S. Adams arrived shortly

COPIES TO: Det CAU		CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER	_
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.	_
	4-10-92	FINDLICH SQUEETING LINK LANCIT COTI	
20 20ED / Day (9/07)			_

PAGE 2 OF 2

92.29025

afterward in a marked unit. Five minutes later Sgt. Cozzens arrived in a plain unit.

Dep. Adams was set up at Bowfield and Lindero Canyon to handle a pursuit if suspect ran. He was told that the plain units could not assist in a street pursuit.

Det. Dain and I decided to try and trick the suspect out of the apartment. I contacted in the office and she called Mora's apartment to tell him that he would have to move his vehicle so that maintenance could be preformed on the wall next to it. She only got the answer phone.

We then decided that Det. Dain would knock on the door posing as a maintenance man and ask him to move it. I provided close cover for Det. Dain while he attempted contact. Noone would answer the door. We then returned to Bowfield St.

Sgt. Cozzens, Det. Dain, and I discussed maintaining the stakeout. I had to leave for court. It was decided that I would arrange for relief for Sgt. Cozzens as well as a replacement for myself.

I contacted Det. Seeba at E/Vly and he agreed to respond to the stakeout to replace me. SED Sgt. Carpenter was contacted and he agreed to have his unit come in early to take over the stakeout.

During our discussions Det. Dain and I agreed that we did not have a case unless Mora physically got in the truck.

During the stakeout we were both concerned with a street pursuit and agreed that I would block the suspect vehicle in the parking lot with my unit if at all possible.

<u> </u>			
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	ОТНЕВ
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY YOUR

PAGE 1 OF 4

CASE NUMBER 92 - 2902 5

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 4012 RB #: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(A)(1)

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 1300 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAKPARK LANE, OAK PARK

CODE: S NAME: MORA, SHAWN

RACE:

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

#### SOURCE OF ACTIVITY

I ASSISTED DEPUTIES REFERENCE A STOLEN VEHICLE AND SHOOTING THAT HAPPENED AT OAK PARK APARTMENT COMPLEX.

# DEPUTIES ACTIONS

AT THE SCENE I SPOKE WITH SR. DEPUTY THERRIEN AND HE TOLD ME TO SPEAK WITH (W16

I COMPLETED A FIELD INTEVIEW CARD AND (W16 TOLD KNEW THE SUBJECT THAT WAS ON THE GROUND BUT HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING BECAUSE HE WAS INSIDE AN APARTMENT.

I COMPLETED THE FIELD INTERVIEW CARD AND GAVE THE CARD TO SR. DEPUTY SEEBA WHO CONTINUED WITH THE INTERVIEW OF (W16

PIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
ATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT		APPROVED BY/ID NO.
-10.92 1300	4-10-92 1700	KICHMONE 2197 EVP	12. Mars , Sat 1146

PAGE 20F4 92-29025

I HAD A CAMERA IN MY MARKED SHERIFFS UNIT AND STARTED TO TAKE 35MM PHOTOS OF THE SCENE. I TOOK ONE COMPLETED ROLL OF 12 EXPOSURES AND AN ADDITIONAL ROLL OF 5-7 PHOTOS. THE TWO ROLLS OF FILM WERE GIVEN TO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DEPUTY SEERY.

SGT. ROUSE SPOKE WITH ME AND HE ASKED ME TO WALK THE WEST SIDE OF THE COMPLEX AND KNOCK ON THE DOORS THAT HAVE ANY VIEW OR COULD HEAR ANYTHING REFERENCE THE INCIDENT.

# WITNESSES AND LOCATIONS

LEGEND

N/H= NOT HOME AND N/A= NO ANSWER AT THE DOOR.

BUILDING

APARTMENT 139,140 AND 138 WERE N/H AND N/A.

IN APARTMENT 137, AND

BOTH TOLD ME THAT THEY

WERE NOT HOME DURING THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT KNOW WHAT HAD HAPPENED

IN THE AREA.

BUILDING

APARTMENTS 141,142, 143 AND 144 WERE ALL N/H AND N/A.

BUILDING

PIES TO: 💢 Det 🖂 CAL	Narc Prob Duv	CII Cofficer Watch Commander C	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICAR/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO,
4-10-92 1300	4-10-92 1700	KICHMOND Z197 EVP	S Mand, Sal not

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 30F4

92-29025

APARTMENTS 153,154,155 WERE ALL N/H AND N/A. THE OCCUPANT OF

APARTMENT 156 WAS INTERVIEWED BY DEPUTY MINEAU.

BUILDING

APARTMENTS 133,134 AND 136 WERE N/H AND N/A.

I SPOKE WITH WITNESS 14 AND 15 IN APARTMENT

(W14) TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: HE WAS HOME FOR LUNCH (1245/1300) AND WAS IN THE FRONT ROOM OF THE APARTMENT (FACES N/W). HE HEARD A LOUD NOISE AND LOOKED OUT OF THE WINDOW AND THROUGH CLOSED MINI-BLINDS. HE COULD NOT SEE ANYTHING BUT ONLY HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAY THREE OR FOUR TIMES, "DON'T MOVE OR I'LL SHOOT". HE HEARD A CAR ENGINE REVVING UP AND DOWN AS THOUGH IT WAS GETTING READY TO LEAVE FAST FROM AN AREA.

HE WALKED OUTSIDE AND AND HEARD WHAT HE THOUGHT WAS 2-3 SHOTS. HE LOOKED AROUND THE CORNER OF THE BUILDING (EAST DIRECTION) AND ONLY SAW A WHITE MALE IN A BLUE SHIRT, DARK HAIR AND SIDE BURNS HOLDING A GUN. HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE OTHER THAN THE GUY HOLDING THE GUN IN THE EAST DIRECTION. HE THOUGHT THE GUY HOLDING THE GUN WAS THE "COP" BECAUSE HE HAD THE GUN AND HE WAS YELLING AT SOMEONE THAT WAS PROBABLY TRYING TO LEAVE.

(W15 TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: HE WAS IN THE APARTMENT WITH (W14) AND HEARD LOUD NOISES BUT HE THOUGHT THEY WERE LARGE TRASH CANS BANGING AGAINST EACH OTHER. HE COULD NOT UNDERSTAND ANY OF

•			
PIES TO: Dot CAL	J Narc Prob Juv		OTHER
ATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICEA/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
4-10-92 1300	4-10-92 1700	REPORTING OFFICEA/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	K. Tlager, Bar IM
0-395B (Rev. 8/87)			

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 40F4 92-29025

(W13) TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: HE WAS IN HIS APARTMENT ASLEEP AND HEARD LOUD NOISES AND A CRASH (1230-1300). HE WENT OUTSIDE AND A WHITE VAN THAT HE RECOGNIZED AS A "COP VEHICLE" STOPPED THE MIDDLE OF THE CARPORT AREA. HE SAW A GUY POINTING A GUN AT BRONCO AND THOUGHT HE WAS THE "COP" AND THERE WAS AN ACCIDENT. TO THE WHITE VAN AND USED THE RADIO IN THE VAN AND SAID, "HE IS RALPHS IN OAK PARK". HE THEN RAN AWAY FROM THE AREA TO GET ON THE PHONE. HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING OR HEAR ANYTHING OTHER THAN WHAT HETOLD ME AT THE SCENE.

SEE ADDITONAL REPORTS FOR INFORMATION

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SO-427 (Rev. 12/85)

☐ JUVENILE ARREST	. 2	1. R.D.	BEAT 3 CAS	FINOMBER	
E COAFIGIES VIIIIEOL	PAGE 1 OF 2	401	$2 ^{2}4E $ 9	2-29015	
CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)	1 19	GNUMBER	8 LOCAL ID NU	MBER	
AKA RACE SEX 12 HT 13 WT BUILD					
AKA RACE SEX 12 HT 13 WT BUILD	15 HAIR 16 EYES 17 DO	B AGE	19 POB (City/Sta	ite)	
			UNKNO		
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP	21 HOW LONG RESIDEN	CE PHONE	23 OPERATOR'S	S LIC NO/STATE	
OAK DARK LANE PLOUR (A	JNK LUN	K			
24 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	25 BUSINESS PI	HONE	
UNKOWN		,	DWK.		
26 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29	INTERPRETER REQUIRE	D/LANGUA	GE 31 RELATI	ONSHIP TO	
UNK YES NO	YES NO		SUSPECT N		
32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 33 LOCATION OF ARREST CIT		ZIP	WARESTING	OFFICER/ID NO	
4-10-92/1310 OAK PARK LN	AGOURA CE	<del>}</del>	1 .	• ~	
35 TYPE OF ARREST Domestic Violence 36 LOCATION OF		m /.	127	OFFICER/ID NO	
	IRK LANE, V	11. CO.	"WAREL		
CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION	WARRANT NO 41 BA	TE ISSUED	42 COURT	43 BAIL	
10851 CIC STOLEN LEGI					
10851 ac VEH. FEL					
245 (B) PC PERCE OFCE FEL					
DA ) (D) PC PERCE OF ICE PLUS					
44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS ST.	ATE ZIP 45 PHONE	NO	NOTIFIED BY	47 DATE/TIME	
			46		
48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	49 TELEPHONE	NUMBER	
UNIKNOWN					
ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE 51 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE	MODEL BOD	YSTYLE	52 TOP COLOR	BOTTOM CLR	
Fon	D BUDINCO	<b>7</b> [7]	BLK	13CK	
54 VIN 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e.	., Paint or Body Markings or	Damage)	56 HOLD	DISPOSITION 57	
58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 59 CO-DEFENDA	NT/ASSOCIATE ID N	UMBER	60 CONNECTIN	G REPORTS	
			92-100	001	
61 REQUEST I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated	above and request he/she b	taken into	custody. I reques	t prosecution of	
The boy areas the above present of the sharps market above and request resource be taken into destroy. Trequest present of					
FOR the person I have arrested.	ICH ATURE				
FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION S	IGNATURE	710	LES TEL ERHONE	NHINDED	
FOR the person I have arrested.	IGNATURESTATE	ZIP	63 TELEPHONE	NUMBER	
FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY STATE				
FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:	CITY STATE				
FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  □ Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add	D PURSUA	NT TO PC853.6, Sanding arrest warr	SPECIFICALLY	
FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety.  Arrestee had	D PURSUA	NT TO PC853.6, Sanding arrest warr	SPECIFICALLY ants.	
FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign	ED PURSUA itional outst no personal i d increase lik gn written pr	NT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warranders identification.	SPECIFICALLY ants.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety.	ED PURSUA itional outst no personal i d increase lik gn written pr	NT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warranders identification.	SPECIFICALLY ants.	
FOR the person I have arrested. PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign Other (See na	ED PURSUA itional outst no personal d increase lik gn written pr rrativo)	NT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warrandentification. Selihood of offenseromise to appear.	SPECIFICALLY ants.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own the immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign Other (See na	ED PURSUA itional outst no personal d increase lik gn written pr rrativo)	NT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warrandentification. Selihood of offenseromise to appear.	SPECIFICALLY ants.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Determion Bail OR 8	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign of their (See na	itional outst no personal dincrease lik gn written per rrative)	NT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warrandentification. Selihood of offense romise to appear.	SPECIFICALLY ants.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Determion Bail OR 8  66 RELEASED TO  68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?  69 DATE/TIME OF COU	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign of their (See na	itional outst no personal dincrease lik gn written per rrative)	NT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warrandentification. selihood of offense romise to appear.	SPECIFICALLY ants.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Determion Bail OR 8	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign of their (See na	itional outst no personal d increase lik gn written per rrative)  Misd Cit NUMBER	NT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warrandentification. selihood of offense romise to appear.	SPECIFICALLY ants.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Deternion Bail OR 8  66 RELEASED TO  68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?  69 DATE/TIME OF COU	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign of their (See na	itional outst no personal d increase lik gn written pr rrative)  Misd Cit NUMBER	NT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warrandentification. selihood of offense romise to appear.	SPECIFICALLY ants. continuing.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own the immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Determine Bail OR 8  66 RELEASED TO  68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?  69 DATE/TIME OF COUNTY OF THE ABOVE ARRESTEE BOOKED?  71 EVIDENCE 1. Fingerprints 3. Weapon/Tool 5. Photos OBTAINED: 2. Other Prints 4. Vehicle 6. Hair	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign Other (See na  49b Juvenile Citation 67 CITATION RT APPEARANCE 70  17. Stains 9. Semen 8. Blood 99. OTHER	itional outst no personal d increase lik gn written pr rrative)  Misd Cit NUMBER COURT/D	anding arrest warridentification. delihood of offense romise to appear.  IVISION	SPECIFICALLY ants. continuing.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own the immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Deternion Bail OR 8  66 RELEASED TO  68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?  69 DATE/TIME OF COU  THE PROSECUTION OF THE ABOVE ARRESTEE BOOKED?  71 EVIDENCE 1. Fingerprints 3. Weapon/Tool 5. Photos COU  OBTAINED: 2. Other Prints 4. Vehicle 6. Hair 5.  72 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY 73 WAIVED	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to si Other (See na  49b Juvenile Citation 67 CITATION RT APPEARANCE 70  17. Stains 9. Semen	itional outst no personal d increase lik gn written pr rrative)  Misd Cit NUMBER COURT/D	AT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warrandentification. Selihood of offense romise to appear.	SPECIFICALLY ants. continuing.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeepardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Deternion Bail OR 8.  66 RELEASED TO  68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?  69 DATE/TIME OF COU  THE	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign Other (See na  49b Juvenile Citation 67 CITATION RT APPEARANCE 70  17. Stains 9. Semen 8. Blood 99. OTHER	itional outst no personal d increase lik gn written pr rrative)  Misd Cit NUMBER COURT/D	anding arrest warridentification. delihood of offense romise to appear.  IVISION	SPECIFICALLY ants. continuing.	
FOR PROSECUTION  10	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign Other (See nate of CITATION RT APPEARANCE 70  7. Stains 9. Semen 8. Blood 99. OTHER WORDS USED TO	itional outst no personal id increase lik gn written pr rrative)  Misd Cit NUMBER COURT/D  DISPOSIT	anding arrest warridentification. delihood of offense romise to appear.  IVISION  TION OF EVIDEN  74 DATE	SPECIFICALLY ants. continuing.	
FOR the person I have arrested.  PROSECUTION  S  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS  64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARR BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrested required medical examination or care or could not care for own The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Demanded immediate appearance.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Determion Bail OR 8  66 RELEASED TO  68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?  69 DATE/TIME OF COU  THE VIDENCE 11. Fingerprints 3. Weapon/Tool 5. Photos COU  OBTAINED: 2. Other Prints 4. Vehicle 6. Hair COU  THE VIDENCE 12. OTHER PRINTS 4. Vehicle 6. Hair COU  THE VIDENCE 13. FINGERPRINTS 4. Vehicle 6. Hair COU  THE VIDENCE 14. FINGERPRINTS 4. Vehicle 73 WAIVED  THE VIDENCE 14. FINGERPRINTS 4. Vehicle 74 WAIVED  THE VIDENCE 15. FINGERPRINTS 75 WAIVED  THE VIDE	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign Other (See nate)  49b Juvenile Citation  67 CITATION  RT APPEARANCE 70  17. Stains 9. Semen 18. Blood 99. OTHER  WORDS USED TO	itional outst no personal id increase lik gn written pr rrativo)  Misd Cit  NUMBER  COURT/D  DISPOSI	INT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warraidentification. Identification. Identification. Identification. IVISION I	SPECIFICALLY ants. continuing.	
FOR PROSECUTION  10	CITY STATE  ESTEE WAS NOT RELEASE  There are add safety. Arrestee had Release would Refused to sign of the Count State of the C	itional outst no personal dincrease lik gn written per mative)  Misd Cit  NUMBER  COURT/D  DISPOSIT  WAIVE	INT TO PC853.6, Standing arrest warraidentification. Identification. Identification. Identification. IVISION I	SPECIFICALLY ants. continuing.	

AR Page	REST REPORT		A COUNTY SHERI	FF'S DEPARTMENT ER CA05600	PAGE ZOFZ	80 CASE NUMBER 92-29025
	HAIR LENGTH    b. Bald   c. Collar   d. Long   e. Receding   f. Shoulder   g. Short   z. OTHER    HAIR TEXTURE   b. Coarse   c. Fine   d. Shaved   e. Thick   f. Thinning   g. Wiry   z. OTHER	83 HAIR STYLE    b. Afro/Natural   c. Braided   d. Bushy   e. Crew Cut   f. Greasy   g. Military   h. Pony Tail   i. Processed   j. Straight   k. Wavy/Curly   l. Wig   z. OTHER	84 FACIAL HAIR  b. Clean c. Fu Manchu d. Full Beard e. Fuzz f. Goatee g. Lower Lip h. Mustache i. Side Burns j. Unshaven z. OTHER	85 COMPLEXION    b. Acne   c. Dark   d. Freckles   e. Light   f. Medium   g. Pale   h. Pocked   i. Ruddy   j. Tanned   z. OTHER	86 GENERAL APPEARANCE    b. Conservative   c. Dirty   d. Disguised   e. Flashy   f. Good Looking   g. Military   h. Unkempt   i. Unusual Odor   j. Well Groomed   z. OTHER  87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED   b. Right   c. Left	88 DEMEANOR    b. Angry   c. Apologetic   d. Calm   e. Disorganized   f. Irritable   g. Nervous   h. Polite   i. Professional   j. Stupor   k. Violent   z. OTHER
89	SPEECH  b. Accent c. Lisped d. Mumbled e. Offensive f. Quiet g. Rapid h. Slow i. Slurred j. Stuttered k. Talkative z. OTHER	90 VOICE    b. Disguised   c. High Pitch   d. Loud   e. Low Pitch   f. Medium   g. Monotone   h. Nasal   i. Pleasant   j. Raspy   k. Soft   z. OTHER	91 FACE    b. Broad   c. High Cheek   d. Long   e. Oval   f. Round   g. Square   h. Thin   z. OTHER	92 GLASSES  b. None c. Contacts d. Mirrored e. Plastic Frame f. Prescription g. Tinted Glass h. Wire Frame z. OTHER	94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE    b. Abdomen	E SESW
NA	b. Cap/Hat   c. Wig   d. Ski Mask   e. Stocking Mask _	OHITE LUZ		j. Dress	34) 2	
96 CAS 97		COIN ,	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY:		DATE/TIME
	BULLET	20000				
98				EST FOR 2 DETAIL	10851 AND	245 P.C.
		1 CLIC	0 10	<u> </u>		
		~~~				
T				·-·		

# **DETENTION CERTIFICATE**

As required by the provisions of MORA, SHAWN (SUBJECT )  (NAME OF AGENCY TAKING CUST)	HOURY	of 245	4-10-92 by the
was a detention only, not an arrest.  MORA, SHAWN SUBJECT'S  by the	NAME)  OF RELEASING AGENCY)	_ was released on _ Pe	
Sections 349, 849, 9 and 851.6 are i	Signed:	MATOR CA	lines
Rend Code Section 849 provides, in	AFTER part:	BOOKING	ONLY!

- (a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.
- (b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever:
- (1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.
- (2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.
- (3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.
- (c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of subdivision (b) shall include a record of release. Thereafter, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention.

Penal Code Section 849.5 provides:

In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, any record of arrest of the person shall include a record of release. Thereafter, the arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention only.

Penal Code Section 851.6 provides, in part:

- (a) In any case in which a person is arrested and released pursuant to paragraph (1) or (3) of subdivision (b) of Section 849, the person shall be issued a certificate, signed by the releasing officer or his superior officer, describing the action as a detention.
- (b) In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, the person shall be issued a certificate by the law enforcement agency which arrested him describing the action as a detention.

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE L OF 3

92-29025

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 4E22 RB #: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. (ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON)

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92, 1300 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, OAK PARK

CODE: S NAME: MORA, SHAWN HENRY

RACE:

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

ON THE MORNING OF 4-10-92 DETECTIVE DAIN #1119 AND DETECTIVE EHRLICH #0203 WENT TO THE OAK PARK APARTMENTS IN OAK PARK TO SURVEIL A STOLEN BLACK FORD BRONCO PARKED THERE AND TO WAIT FOR THE SUSPECT TO ARRIVE. DETECTIVE EHRLICH WAS SCHEDULED FOR COURT, SO HE LEFT THE SURVEILLANCE AND RETURNED TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION ABOUT 1140 HRS. HE ASKED ME (DETECTIVE SEEBA #1102) TO TAKE OVER HIS POSITION IN THE SURVEILLANCE AND I DID SO, ARRIVING ON SCENE ABOUT 1240 HRS. I RELIEVED SGT. COZZENS WHO HAD HELD DETECTIVE EHRLICH'S POSITION IN THE INTERIM. I TOOK OVER THE POSITION AT THE EAST END OF BOWFIELD STREET FROM WHICH I COULD SEE BOTH OF THE DRIVEWAYS ACCESSING THE OAK PARK APARTMENTS. DETECTIVE DAIN WAS SURVEILLING THE STOLEN

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-11-92	SR. DEP. & Joeb 1102 / E. VLY. DET. S	X. Mand Sat 118
O-395B (Rev. 8/87)			

PAGE 2 OF 3

92-29025

BRONCO FROM A VAN PARKED IN ONE OF THE PARKING AREAS OF THE APARTMENT COMPLEX. WE PLANNED TO ARREST THE SUSPECT WHEN HE BEGAN TO DRIVE THE STOLEN BRONCO.

ABOUT 1301 HRS I HEARD DETECTIVE DAIN RADIO THAT THE STOLEN VEHICLE WAS "ROLLING" MEANING THAT IT WAS BEING DRIVEN BY THE SUSPECT. I STARTED MY UNMARKED CAR AND DROVE CLOSER TO THE DRIVEWAYS, KNOWING THAT THE SUSPECT WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THE COMPLEX THAT WAY. I WAITED ABOUT 15 SECONDS FOR THE SUSPECT VEHICLE TO EMERGE, BUT IT DID NOT. (THE WINDOWS OF MY CAR WERE CLOSED AND I DID NOT HEAR ANY COLLISIONS. SKIDDING OF TIRES, OR GUNFIRE AS I WAITED). I ENTERED THE PARKING AREA OF THE COMPLEX AND BEGAN TO LOOK FOR DETECTIVE DAIN AND THE STOLEN BRONCO. AT THAT TIME DEPUTY WAREHAM #2108 ARRIVED IN A GRAY UNMARKED CAR AND DEPUTY MINEAU #2459 ARRIVED IN A MARKED UNIT. ALL BEGAN DRIVING THE PARKING AREA LOOKING FOR DETECTIVE DAIN AND THE STOLEN BRONCO.

AS I REACHED THE NORTHEAST PART OF THE COMPLEX I HEARD A CITIZEN (LATER IDENTIFIED AS USING THE POLICE RADIO. HE SAID THAT A POLICE OFFICER NEEDED HELP AND WAS ASKING FOR AN AMBULANCE. I RADIOED BACK TO THE CITIZEN ASKING HIS EXACT LOCATION. HE REPLIED THAT HE WAS AT THE OAK PARK APARTMENTS. FINALLY, HE REPLIED THAT HEWAS IN AN AREA BEHIND RALPH'S SUPERMARKET (ON THE NORTHWEST OF THE COMPLEX). DEPUTY ADAMS #2353 WAS RUNNING THROUGH THE COMPLEX AND HE JUMPED INTO MY CAR AND WE DROVE TO THE NORTHWEST PART OF THE COMPLEX. DEPUTY WAREHAM AND DEPUTY MINEAU ARRIVED FIRST WITH DEPUTY

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER										
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.							
_	4-11-92	SK. SEP. St. Seela " E.VLY. DET.S	L. Hand Set *114							

PAGE 3 OF 3

92. 29025

ADAMS AND I RIGHT BEHIND.

AT THE SCENE, I SAW A BLACK FORD BRONCO AT REST BENEATH COLLAPSED OVERHANGING CARPORT. DETECTIVE DAIN WAS STANDING ABOUT 10 FT AWAY FROM THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE WITH HIS GUN DRAWN. Α SUBJECT WAS IN THE VEHICLE, SEATED BEHIND THE STEERING WHEEL. Ι STOPPED MY CAR DIRECTLY BEHIND AND AT A RIGHT ANGLE THE TO DEPUTY ADAMS AND I GOT OUT AND I TOOK A POSITION AT THE TRUNK UNIT. DETECTIVE DAIN ORDERED THE SUSPECT NOT TO MOVE AND DEPUTY WAREHAM HANDCUFFED THE SUSPECT AND REMOVED HIM FROM THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF THE BRONCO. I HEARD SOMEONE SAY THAT THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN SHOT AND I SAW BLOOD ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE SUSPECT'S SHIRT NEAR THE WAIST.

DEPUTY WAREHAM AND ADAMS GAVE FIRST AID TO THE SUSPECT AND I WENT TO DETECTIVE DAIN TO SEE IF HE WAS ALL RIGHT. THE HESAID THATSUSPECT HAD TRIED TO RUN HIM OVER (WITH THE BRONCO) AND HAD HIM SOMEWHERE ON HIS LOWER BODY BUT HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE. HE TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD BE ALL RIGHT AND THEN SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF, "I HAD TO SHOOT OR HE WOULD HAVE KILLED ME". WHEN THE SITUATION WAS STABILIZED I DROVE TO THE ENTRANCE OF THE COMPLEX TO THE AMBULANCE AND ASSISTING UNITS TO THE SCENE. AFTER DIRECTING THE IN, I RETURNED TO THE SCENE AND INTERVIEWED (W-16)

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-11-92 3R. Dep. S. Jeel 102 C. VLY. DET. S. Nagd Byf. MYS

PAGE 1 OF 4

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT:	4E22	RB #:	92-2902	5

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. (ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON)

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92, 1300 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, OAK PARK

CODE: S NAME: MORA, SHAWN HENRY

RACE:

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

WITNESS INTERVIEW: (W-16)

ON 4-10-92, ABOUT 1315 HRS, I INTERVIEWED (W-16) AΤ THE PARKING COMPLEX OF THE OAK PARK APARTMENTS, OAK PARK. HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

BACKGROUND: (W-16) MET (S)MORA ABOUT SIX MONTHS AGO THROUGH

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OFFIER. REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT SR. DEP. S. Seela HOZ / E. V.Y. DET.S 4-11-92

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CASE NUMBER

PAGE 2 OF 4 AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 92-29025 GIRLFRIEND, (16 YRS) DURING THE PAST FOUR MONTHS SAW MORA NEARLY EVERY BUT DIDN'T KNOW HIM ALL THAT WELL. HE KNEW THAT MORA HAD A JOB WORKING WITH COMPUTERS, BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHERE MORA WORKED OR MUCH ELSE ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES DURING THE WEEK. HE SAID HE AND MORA JUST "HUNG AROUND" TOGETHER DURING THE WEEKENDS. STOLEN VEHICLE: (W-16 FIRST SAW (S) MORA WITH THE BLACK FORD BRONCO ABOUT THREE MONTHS AGO. THE MORA TOLD HIM HE BOUGHT \$18,000.00. BRONCO FROM A CAR DEALERSHIP AND THAT IΤ COST ABOUT ■ DID NOT THINK THAT WAS UNUSUAL SINCE MORA HAD A JOB REASONED THAT MORA'S PARENTS WAS LIVING WITH HIS PARENTS. PROBABLY CO-SIGNED A LOAN SO MORA COULD BUY THE BRONCO. (W-16)SAID (S)MORA HAD THE KEYS THE BRONCO AND THAT MORA DROVE IT WHENEVER THEY WENT OUT TOGETHER ON THE WEEKENDS. AND MORA TREATED THE BRONCO AS HIS OWN BECAME VERY UPSET WHEN ACCIDENTLY PUT A SMALL DENT IN IT. SAID THAT ALTHOUGH HE WAS ARRESTED FOR AUTO THEFT THREE YEARS AGO, INVOLVED IN THE THEFT OF THE BRONCO AND DID NOT KNOW IT WAS STOLEN. ACTIVITIES OF 4-10-92: SINCE (S)MORA HAD THE DAY OFF FROM WORK ANDWAS NOT WORKING, THEY DECIDED TO SPEND THE SINCE (W-16)TOGETHER. MORA'S PARENTS WERE GOING TO WORK THAT MORNING (IN THEIR OWN CAR) SO THEY DROPPED MORA OFF AT HOUSE ΙN CANOGA PARK ABOUT 1000 HRS. COULD NOT EXPLAIN WHY MORA DIDN'T

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

SR DEP. XI. X BOB

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander\_

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

4-11-92

DATE/TIME REPORTED

395R (Rev. 8/97)

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 4

92 - 29025

MORA'S APARTMENT, SO THEY TELEPHONED THEIR FRIENDS TO FIND SOMEONE WHO WOULD GIVE THEM A RIDE BACK. A GIRL NAMED (UNKNOWN LAST NAME)

AGREED TO DRIVE THEM BACK; SHE DROPPED THEM OFF

AT MORA'S APARTMENT COMPLEX ABOUT 1130 HRS.

WHEN (W-16 AND (S)MORA ENTERED MORA'S APARTMENT THEY
SAW THAT THERE WAS A MESSAGE ON THE ANSWERING MACHINE. MORA PLAYED
BACK THE MESSAGE AND HEARD THAT THE MANAGER OF THE APARTMENT COMPLEX
WANTED MORA TO CONTACT HIN. MORA WALKED TO THE MANAGER'S OFFICE WHILE
WAITED INSIDE THE APARTMENT. MORA RETURNED ABOUT 1140 HRS
AND TOLD
THAT THE MANAGER NEEDED THE BRONCO MOVED SO THAT
WORKMEN COULD ACCESS THE DUMPSTER NEXT TO IT. A FEW MINUTES LATER,
MORA WALKED TO THE PARKING LOT TO MOVE THE BRONCO.
WAITED
INSIDE THE APARTMENT.

W-16 SPENT THE NEXT FIFTEEN MINUTES WATCHING TELEVISION IN (S)MORA'S APARTMENT. DURING THAT TIME HE HEARD SOME TIRES SQUEALING IN THE PARKING COMPLEX BUT HE DID NOT HEAR ANY COLLISIONS OR GUNSHOTS AND HE DID NOT LEAVE THE APARTMENT. AFTER ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES HAD PASSED, WENT TO THE PARKING LOT TO LOOK FOR MORA. THERE, HE SAW ALL THE POLICE ACTIVITY AND WAS DETAINED BY DEPUTY RICHMOND FOR INTERVIEW.

(W-16 APPARENTLY ARRIVED AT THE PARKING COMPLEX AFTER
THE SITUATION HAD STABILIZED. HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE ANY OF THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER											
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	ATTENON BY BUSINOS IN TARIA								
	4.11.92	SR. DEP. S. Seel 102 / E.VLY	Tol Bulley, SN 0872								

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 4 OF 4

CASE NUMBER 92.29025

ACTIVITY	INVOLVING	3 THE	ASSA	AULT (	NC	DETECT	rive	DAIN	N OR	THE	ARREST	OF
(S) MORA.			SAID	THAT	NEI	THER	HE	NOR	MORA	HAD	TAKEN	ANY
DRUGS OR	ALCOHOL T	ГНАТ	DAY.									

AFTER THE INTERVIEW (W-16 AND I RETURNED TO MORA'S APARTMENT. USING AN ADDRESS BOOK ON THE KITCHEN TABLE, I FOUND TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR MORA'S BROTHER AND HIS PARENTS. I RECORDED THE PHONE NUMBERS IN CASE WE WOULD NEED IMMEDIATE CONTACT WITH HIS FAMILY. I THEN SECURED THE APARTMENT AND DROVE

ACTIVITY CONCLUDED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

4.11.92 SR. DEP. S. Jah 102 / E. VLY. DET.5 THE SET OF

PAGE L OF 3

EYES:

92-29025

BEAT: 4E2 RD: 4012

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT: 245 (a) (1) PC- ADW

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 @ 1301 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: OAK PARK

CODE: A1 NAME: MORA, SHAWN HENRY

RACE: SEX: HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

#### OFFICERS' ACTIVITY

ON 4/10/92, I WAS WORKING UNIFORM PATROL AS 9121. AT APPROX. 1303 HRS., I HEARD ON THE RADIO THAT THERE WAS AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN OAK PARK, IN THE AREA OF LINDERO CYN AND BOWFIELD. I STARTED TO ROLL THAT WAY.

WHILE I WAS EN ROUTE, SOMEONE AT THE SCENE, REQUEST OVER THE RADIO, FOR AN AMBULANCE TO BE DISPATCHED. THEN I HEARD DEPUTY DAIN ON THE RADIO ADVISED THAT A SUSPECT HAD BEEN SHOT.

I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT APPROX. 1310 HRS. . THE SCENE WAS AT THE OAK PARK APARTMENTS. WHEN I ARRIVED DEPUTY WAREHAME #2108 WAS WITH THE SUSPECT ADMINISTERING FIRST AID. THE SUSPECT WAS LYING ON THE GROUND, NEXT TO A BLACK BRONCO THAT APPEARED TO HAVE CRASHED INTO ONE OF THE APARTMENTS' CARPORTS.

I THEN SAW SR. DEPUTY THERRIEN #1384. HE APPEARED TO BE COORDINATING THE SCENE. I ASKED HIM WHERE HE NEEDED ASSISTANCE. HE ASKED ME TO CHECK THE AREA FOR WITNESSES NOT YET CONTACTED.

H-10-92 @ 1301 4-10-92 @ 1700 D. GRIER 1120 GUP & MINI SATE		COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
14-10-07 @ 1701 14-10-97 @ 1700 17 6-018 420 G.B. 17 1/4/ 8/2/	- 1				APPROVED BY/ID NO
1470-72 C 1301 14-70-72 C 1700   S. GRIELE 11 COP   X. 1707 257 11		4-10-92 @ 1301	4-10-92 @ 1700	D. GRIER 1120 EUP	X. V/Md, 89/1199

PAGE 2 OF 3

92-2902*5* 

I MOVED COUNTER CLOCK WISE AROUND THE CRIME SCENE, STARTING AT THE CARPORT, NEXT TO THE SUSPECT. THERE WERE SEVERAL SUBJECTS STANDING AROUND WATCHING. ALL THESE SUBJECTS SAID THEY DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING UNTIL I REACHED OAK PARK LANE THERE WAS A SUBJECT THERE WHO SAID HE SAW AND HEARD PART OF THE INCIDENT. THIS SUBJECT/WITNESS WAS STANDING IN THE REAR PATIO OF HIS APARTMENT. THE PATIO HAD A VIEW OF THE CARPORT AREA WERE THE BLACK BRONCO CAME TO REST. THE BRONCO WAS APPROX. 150' FROM (W5)

STATEMENT
I ASKED THE WITNESS IF HE HAD DRIVERS LICENSE I COULD COPY DOWN SOME INFORMATION FROM. HE GAVE ME A CALIF. DRIVERS LICENSE THAT ID'D HIM AS
. I WROTE THE INFORMATION ON A FIELD INTERVIEW
CARD. I ASKED (W5) TO TELL ME WHAT HE SAW AND HEARD.
(W5) WAS EXCITED AND STARTED TO TALK FAST. IT WAS HARD
TO UNDERSTAND WHAT HE WAS TRYING TO RELATE. I ASKED (W5)
TO GO SLOW AND I HAD TO ASK HIM SEVERAL TIMES DURING THE
INTERVIEW TO SLOW DOWN. I WROTE NOTES ON THE BACK OF THE FIELD
INTERVIEW CARD AS (W5) TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:
AT APPROX. 1300 HRS., (W5) WAS INSIDE HIS APARTMENT.
HE HEARD THE SCREECHING OF WHEELS AND CRASHING OF VEHICLES. HE RAN OUT
TO HIS DOWNSTAIRS PATIO AND SAW A BLACK BRONCO TRAVELING NORTH BOUND,
IN THE PARKING LOT, COMING OUT FROM BEHIND THE BUILDING BEHIND HIS,
(WEST OF HIS LOCATION). THE BRONCO HIT SOMETHING, POSSIBLE A CURB. THE
BRONCO WENT AIRBORNE, THE DRIVER LOST CONTROL OF THE VEHICLE AND
CRASHED IN TO ONE OF THE POSTS HOLDING UP THE NORTH CARPORTS. THE
CARPORT ROOF FELL ON TOP OF THE BRONCO.
(W5) HEARD SOMEONE YELLING SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT,
"PUT YOUR HANDS ON THE STEERING WHEEL OR I'LL SHOOT". THIS WAS YELLED
SEVERAL TIMES. (W5) DID NOT SEE WHO WAS DOING THE
YELLING.
(W5) SAID HE COULD NOT SEE WHO WAS IN THE BRONCO,
BUT, BY THE WAY IT CAME TO REST AFTER HITTING THE CARPORT, HE COULD
SEE THE STEERING WHEEL OF THE BRONCO. (W5) COULD SEE

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐		OTHER
		REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
4-10-92@1301	4-10-92@1700	D. GRIER 1120 BUD	2. Soal Satins
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	<u> </u>		

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

SOMEONES' HANDS MOVING AND BEING PLACED ON THE STEERING WHEEL OF THE

PAGE 3 OF 3

92-29075

BRONCO. SIMULTANEOUSLY TO THE HANDS BEING PLACED ON THE STEERING
WHEEL, (W5) HEARD WHAT HE THOUGHT TO BE A GUNSHOT.

I ONLY WENT THROUGH (W5) S' STATEMENT ONE TIME. I
DID NOT GO BACK FOR DETAILS OR CLARIFICATION. I STOPPED THE INTERVIEW
AT THIS TIME BECAUSE I SAW THAT DETECTIVE STOVALL #1250 HAD ARRIVED AT
THE SCENE. I BRIEFED DETECTIVE STOVALL AND TURNED (W5)
OVER TO HIM FOR A DETAILED STATEMENT. REFER TO HIS FOLLOW UP REPORT
FOR DETAILS.

1				
ı	COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
			REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
1	4-10-920 1301	4-10-92 @ 1700	D GRIER 11 TO EUP	L. Nagl Sat 1146

PAGE 1 OF

92-29025

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT:	4E22	RD#:	4012
-------	------	------	------

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: ADW W/VEH, 10851 V.C.

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601 (EVSO)

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 1301

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PK LANE, OAK PARK

CODE: W-5 NAME:

D.O.B:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: NONE

CASE DISPOSITION:

RACE:

#### INTERVIEW OF

WITNESS 5

ON 4-10-92 AT 1320 HRS THIS I/O RESPONDED TO THE SCENE OF A OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN OAK PARK. UPON ARRIVING AT THE SCENE IT WAS DETERMINED THAT INTERVIEWS NEEDED TO BE CONDUCTED. AT THIS POINT THIS I/O CONTACTED DEP. DAVE GRIER AND ASKED WHO NEEDED TO BE INTERVIEWED. GRIER SAID THAT HE HAD JUST COMPLETED INTERVIEWING W- WHO GRIER THOUGHT WAS A QUESTIONABLE WITNESS AND MIGHT NEED TO BE RE-INTERVIEWED AGAIN BY DETECTIVES. GRIER MENTIONED THAT HE HAD OBTAINED A STATEMENT FROM AND THUS SHOWED THIS I/O THE FI CARD. GRIER FELT THAT DUE TO S STATEMENT, GRIER ASKED THIS I/O RE-INTERVIEW

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROV

4-10-92/19:06

B. STOVALL/1250/EV DETS

2. Slaged, Egg. 414114

PAGE 2 OF 4

92-29025

AFTER DETERMINING THAT MOST OF THE POTENTIAL WITNESSES HAD BEEN OR ALREADY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED, THIS I/O RETURNED TO RESIDENCE TO OBTAIN A MORE DETAILED INTERVIEW. WAS THUS CONFRONTED AND AGREED TO BE INTERVIEWED AGAIN. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM

THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED IN THE LIVING ROOM OF

RESIDENCE AT 1335 HRS. STATED THAT HE WAS READING THE NEWSPAPER
ON THE SOFA FACING THE PATIO WHICH IS AN WEST BOUND DIRECTION. THE PATIO
DOOR WAS CLOSED AND THE VERTICAL BLINDS WERE OPENED APPROX. 1/4 OF THE
WAY. THE WINDOW FACING THE DRIVEWAY OF THE PARKING LOT WAS OPEN IN A FULL
POSITION.

SAID THAT HE THEN HEARD TIRES SQUEALING AND THOUGHT THAT THE CAR WAS GOING IN A W/B DIRECTION OF THE PARKING LOT. THE CAR SOUNDED AS IF IT HAD HIT THE SPEED BUMPS LOCATED IN THE DRIVEWAY AND THE TIRES SQUEALED AGAIN AND THE BRAKES WERE APPLIED. APPROX. 1 MINUTE OR SO LATER, HEARD THE SAME CAR ACCELERATE AGAIN AND SOUNDED AS IF THE CAR HAD RAN OVER A CURB OR SOMETHING. SAID THAT THE INCIDENT OCCURRED APPROX 15/20 MINUTES PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, WHICH HE THOUGHT WAS ABOUT 1315 HRS OR THEREABOUTS.

BLACK TRUCK RUN INTO THE PATIO COVER CAUSING THE COVER TO FALL ON THE TRUCK.

SAID THAT BEFORE SEEING THE TRUCK CRASH, HE THOUGHT THAT THE TRUCK MIGHT HAD CAME FROM A N/B DIRECTION BUT HE WAS NOT FOR SURE.

BEFORE ACTUALLY SEEING THE TRUCK SAID THAT HE HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE 1 SHOT FROM A GUN. AT THAT POINT,

SAID THAT HE SAW THE TRUCK VEER INTO THE CARPORT AND THE ROOF FELL ON IT.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □	CII Officer Watch Commander (	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED		B. STOVALL/1250/EV DETS	

PAGE 3 OF

92-29025

	ALSO MENTIONED THAT BEFORE HE HEARD THE SHOT HE HAD
	HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE A CAR CRASHING, THEN WHAT SOUNDED LIKE A SHOT,
	THEN ANOTHER CRASH AND THEN A CAR RUNNING OVER A CURB. AT THIS POINT IS
	WHEN SAID THAT HE SAW THE BLACK BRONCO.
	AFTER THE CAR CRASHED INTO THE CARPORT, SAW SOMEONE IN
	A BLUE SHIRT RUN AFTER THE CAR. AT THIS POINT, SAID THAT HE
	HEARD SOMEONE YELL, "KEEP YOUR HANDS ON THE WHEEL, DON'T GET OUT OR I WILL
	SHOOT." SOMEONE THEN YELLED "GET THE OFFICERS OVER HERE AND GET AN
	AMBULANCE." SAID THAT HE COULD NOT SEE THE OFFICER BUT COULD
	SEE THAT THE PERSON IN THE BLACK BRONCO HAD PLACED BOTH HANDS ON THE
	STEERING WHEEL. WHILE LOOKING AT THE CAR FROM HIS PATIO SAW THE
	PERSON IN THE CAR TAKE HIS HANDS OFF OF THE STEERING WHEEL. AT THIS TIME
	HE HEARD SOMEONE YELL "PUT YOUR HANDS BACK ON THE STEERING WHEEL."
	SAID THAT HE HEARD SOMEONE YELL AT LEAST 2 TIMES TO THE PERSON
	IN THE CAR TO PUT HIS HANDS BACK ON THE STEERING WHEEL.
	SAID THAT HIS PATIO IS APPROX 150 - 200 FEET FROM THE
	CRASH. EARLIER THIS MORNING, SAID THAT HE HAD SEEN THE BLACK
	BRONCO PARKED IN THE PARKING STALL 2 STALLS DOWN FROM A BLACK TOYOTA TRUCK
	AT APPROX 0930 HRS THIS MORNING. ALSO MENTIONED THAT THE PERSON
	IN THE BLUE SHIRT HAD RAN TO THE LEFT SIDE OF THE BLACK TRUCK THAT HAD
	CRASHED.
	AFTER OBSERVING THE CRASH, RAN INTO HIS HOUSE AND
	CALLED THE MANAGEMENT. TOLD HER THAT SOMEONE HAD CRASHED INTO
	THE CARPORT AND THAT HE HAD HEARD A GUN SHOT AND FOR HER TO CALL THE
	POLICE.
	WAS ASKED IF HE HAD ANYTHING ELSE TO ADD AND STATED
	THAT HE THOUGHT THAT THE CAR HAD TURNED DOWN THE CUL DE SAC OF THE PARKING
COP	IES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

B. STOVALL/1250/EV DETS

negli Bat + ust

DATE/TIME OF REPORT 4-10-92/19:06

DATE/TIME REPORTED

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 4 OF

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

LOT AND MUST HAVE TURNED AROUND BUT WAS NOT SURE.

	THIS	INT	ERVIE	ew	WITH				S	HOULD	BE	COME	ARED	WITH	DEP.
GRIER'S	INTER	VIEW	OF				ΙT	SHOUI	LD	ALSO	BE	NOTED	THAT		
DID HAVI	E A CL	EAR '	VIEW	OF	THE	FINAL	L I	CIDE	T	FROM	HIS	PATIO	•		
	THE I	NTER	VIEW	WIR	тн			WAS	TE	ERMINA	TED	AT TH	IS TI	Æ.	

AFTER TALKING TO SGT. BUCKLEY AND DET GATLING, THEY ADVISED THAT A FOLLOW UP SHOULD BE MADE TO WESTLAKE HOSPITAL TO POSSIBLY OBTAIN A STATEMENT FROM THE SUSPECT MORA. BUCKLEY/GATLING ADVISED TO PLACE MORA UNDER ARREST AND TO HAVE BLOOD DRAWN FOR POSSIBLY BEING U/I OR DUI DUE TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

A FOLLOW UP WAS THEN MADE TO THE HOSPITAL WHERE DEP ADAMS AND WAREHAM WERE CONTACTED. BOTH DEPUTIES ADVISED THAT MORA HAD ALREADY BEEN TAKEN INTO THE OPERATING ROOM AND PLACED UNDER AN ANESTHETIC. WAREHAM HAD BEEN PLACED INTO STERILE CLOTHING FOR THE OPERATING ROOM BY THE ATTENDING NURSES AND DOCTORS TO OBTAIN THE BULLET THAT WAS LODGED IN MORA. WAREHAM WAS ADVISED TO PLACE MORA UNDER ARREST FOR ADW WITH A VEHICLE AND THEFT OF VEHICLE AND TO HAVE THE DOCTORS DRAW BLOOD. WAREHAM WAS TOLD THAT DUE TO EXIGENT CIRCUMSTANCES, ERRATIC DRIVING AND THE CHARGES, MORA POSSIBLY MIGHT BE U/I. WAREHAM SAID THAT HE WOULD TAKE CARE OF THE MATTER AND RETURNED TO THE OPERATING ROOM. THIS FOLLOW UP WAS COMPLETED AT 1505 HRS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

4-10-92/19:06 B. STOVALL/1250/EV DETS

L. Mag/ Suffrage

PAGE \_\_ OF.\_\_

92-29025

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 4E02 ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(B) P.C. RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601 (VENTURA S.O.) DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 04/10/92 1300 LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, AGOURA, CA. CODE: V-1 NAME: DAIN , PATRICK RACE: M SEX: W HEIGHT: - WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES: D.O.B: ADDRESS: RES. PHONE: ( ) - BUS. PHONE: (805) 494-8200 CASE DISPOSITION:	
CODE: W-3 NAME: W-3, W-3 NAME: W-3, W-3 NAME:	
RES. ADDRESS: BUS. ADDRESS: NONE RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: NONE	

ON 4-10-92, I WAS, THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. I MONITORED SHERIFF'S RADIO TRAFFIC, THAT DESCRIBED THAT THERE WAS AN OFFICE INVOLVED SHOOTING ON OAK PARK LANE, BEHIND THE RALPH'S SHOPPING CENTER. I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE. UPON ARRIVING AT THE SCENE, I SPOKE TO SGT. NAGEL. SGT. NAGEL DIRECTED ME TO COMPLETE AN IN-DEPTH INTERVIEW WITH A FEMALE SUBJECT DEPUTY BRANTLEY WAS INTERVIEWING, LATER IDENTIFIED AS

# S STATEMENT:

GAVE ME HER PERSONAL INFORMATION LISTED AT THE TOP OF THIS REPORT. SAID SHE WAS IN THE BEDROOM OF HER HOUSE, WHICH SHE LATER SHOWED ME IS ON THE LOWER FLOOR IN THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF BUILDING NUMBER SAID SHE WAS WATCHING A SOAP OPERA AT THE TIME.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII  Officer  Watch Commander	OTHER
	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROND BY IDING
	04/10/92/15:02	M. POWERS/1365/EV DET	SC 1140071_

0-305B (Bey 8/87)

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

**2** PAGE \_\_\_ OF\_\_\_

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

HEARD A MALE VOICE YELLING, TIRES SCREECHING AND SHOT(S) ALL AROUND THE
SAME TIME FRAME. SAID SHE HEARD THE TRIES SCREECHING FIRST,
ACCOMPANIED BY A MALE VOICE YELLING. SAID SHE COULD NOT MAKE OUT
WHAT THE MALE VOICE WAS YELLING. SAID SHE GOT OUT OF BED AND WALKED
TO HER NORTH BEDROOM WINDOW. SAID AS SHE WAS WALKING TO HER BEDROOM
WINDOW SHE HEARD A SHOT RING OUT. SAID SHE MAY HAVE ALSO HEARD A
SECOND SHOT, BUT COULDN'T BE SURE. SAID SHE HEARD A CRASH EMANATE
FROM THE AREA WHERE HER CAR WAS PARKED.

SAID SHE REACHED HER NORTH BEDROOM WINDOW AND THINKS THAT THE MINI-BLINDS WERE ALREADY OPEN. EXPLAINED THAT SHE KEEPS HER MINI-BLINDS OPEN MOST OF THE TIME BECAUSE SHE LIKES TO KEEP AN EYE ON HER CORVETTE WHICH WAS PARKED IN HER VIEW FROM HER NORTH BEDROOM WINDOW. SAID UPON REACHING HER BEDROOM WINDOW SHE LOOKED OUT THE MINI-BLINDS AND SAW A BLACK FORD BRONCO IN THE SAME POSITION IT WAS WHEN SHE WAS TALKING TO ME NOW, LODGED AGAINST A CARPORT SUPPORT BEAM, WITH THE CARPORT ROOF COLLAPSED ON THE ROOF OF THE BRONCO.

SAID THAT SHE ALSO SAW A MAN IN A BLUE SHIRT (LATER IDENTIFIED AS DETECTIVE DAIN). STOOD AT THE SPOT WHERE SHE FIRST SAW DETECTIVE DAIN STANDING. THE SPOT WHERE STOOD WAS ABOUT EVEN WITH THE REAR END OF THE FORD BRONCO, AND WEST OF THE BRONCO ABOUT 15 FEET. SAID THE MAN WITH THE BLUE SHIRT (DETECTIVE DAIN) WAS POINTING A GUN AT THE BLACK FORD BRONCO AND TELLING SOMEONE (TO THE EFFECT OF) "KEEP YOUR HANDS ON THE STEERING WHEEL!" SAID THE MAN IN THE BLUE SHIRT (DETECTIVE DAIN) LOOKED IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AND YELLED FOR SOMEONE TO CALL AN AMBULANCE.

SAID THAT THE GRAY (SHERIFF'S SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT DETAIL CAR)

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT

04/10/92/15:02 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

N. POWERS/1365/EV DET

**3** PAGE \_\_ OF\_\_\_

92-29025

WAS NOT PRESENT WHEN THE MAN IN THE BLUE SHIRT (DETECTIVE DAIN) WAS TELLING SOMEONE TO KEEP THEIR HANDS ON THE STEERING WHEEL, AND REQUESTING AN AMBULANCE. SAID, IN FACT, SHE DIDN'T SEE ANYBODY ELSE OTHER THAN THE MAN IN THE BLUE SHIRT. SAID THAT SHE WASN'T ABLE TO SEE ANYBODY IN THE BLACK FORD BRONCO, DUE TO THE BRONCO HAVING TINTED WINDOWS, AND HIGH BACK SEATS. SAID SHE TRIED TO READ THE LICENSE PLATE OFF THE BLACK FORD BRONCO, BUT WAS UNABLE TO DO SO BECAUSE OF POOR EYE SIGHT.

SAID SHE DOES NOT WEAR GLASSES, BUT KNOWS SHE SHOULD GET SOME.

SAID SHE WENT TO THE TELEPHONE AND CALLED 9-1-1, TELLING THEM

THAT THERE HAD BEEN A SHOOTING, SOMEBODY WAS HURT AND NEEDED AN AMBULANCE.

SAID WENT BACK TO THE WINDOW AND LOOKED AGAIN. SAID THINGS

STAYED PRETTY MUCH THE SAME, AND SHE CALLED 9-1-1 A SECOND TIME, BUT

COULDN'T GET THROUGH, BECAUSE THE LINE WAS BUSY. SAID SHE CALLED

9-1-1 A THIRD TIME AND AGAIN ADVISED DISPATCH WHAT HAD TRANSPIRED.

SAID THAT THE LAST TIME SHE SAW THE MAN IN THE BLUE SHIRT, THAT WAS POINTING A GUN AT THE FORD BRONCO, WAS WHEN HE WAS SITTING IN THE BACK OF A BLACK AND WHITE SHERIFF'S CAR WITH THE DOOR OPEN. THIS WAS THE SAME POSITION THAT I SAW DETECTIVE DAIN IN WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, PRIOR TO HIS BEING TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL.

SAID SHE NEVER SAW THE MAN IN THE BLUE SHIRT (DETECTIVE DAIN)

ACTUALLY SHOOT THE GUN HE WAS HOLDING. SAID SHE NEVER SAW ANYONE

INSIDE THE BLACK FORD BRONCO SHOOT A GUN EITHER.

SHOWED ME HER CAR. S CAR IS A BLACK CHEVROLET CORVETTE,

CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER SAID HER CAR WAS PARKED IN THE

SAME SPOT AT THE TIME OF THE EVENTS SHE DESCRIBED, AS IT NOW WAS WHEN SHE

WAS SHOWING ME. I NOTED THAT S CAR WAS PARKED INSIDE THE CAR PORT ON

THE NORTH SIDE OF HER BUILDING, IN SPACE SILE. I ALSO NOTED THAT THE BLACK

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander. OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID.NO.

M. POWERS/1365/EV DET

PAGE \_\_\_ OF\_\_\_

92-29025

FORD BRONCO, CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER "WAS CRASHED INTO THE CARPORT SUPPORT BEAM IN SPOT WHICH IS 4 PARKING SPACES EAST OF WHERE S CAR WAS PARKED. SAID THE ONLY OTHER CAR IN THAT AREA WHEN THE ABOVE DESCRIBED EVENTS TOOK PLACE THAT SHE WAS ABLE TO SEE FROM HER BEDROOM WINDOW WAS A BLUE TOYOTA CELICA, CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER, WHICH WAS PARKED ACROSS FROM THE BLACK BRONCO IN SPACE.

IF SHE WOULD TAKE ME INSIDE HER HOUSE AND SHOW ME THE VANTAGE POINT AT WHICH SHE SAW THE EVENTS SHE DESCRIBED TO ME. Ι PHOTOGRAPHED THE EXTERIOR WINDOW OF SAPARTMENT WHERE SHE VIEWED THE EVENTS FROM. IT IS DENOTED IN THE PHOTO AS THE LOWER APARTMENT WINDOW, WITH THE OPEN MINI-BLINDS. TOOK ME INSIDE HER HOUSE TO HER BEDROOM, LOCATED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF HER APARTMENT. SHE SHOWED ME WHERE SHE WAS STANDING WHEN SHE SAW THE EVENTS. I ASKED HER TO STAND IN A SIMILAR POSITION AND ALLOW ME TO PHOTOGRAPH HER IN THAT POSITION. SHE DID, AND I TOOK A PHOTOGRAPH OF HER IN THE POSITION WHERE SHE SAID SHE WAS WHEN SHE WITNESSED THE EVENTS. ALSO ALLOWED ME TO TAKE A PHOTOGRAPH OF HER IN THE APPROXIMATE POSITION SHE WAS WHEN SHE INITIALLY HEARD THE SCREECHING OF TIRES, ON HER BED ALSO IN THE SAME BEDROOM. ALSO ALLOWED ME TO TAKE A PHOTOGRAPH FROM HER WINDOW, HER VANTAGE POINT OF THE EVENTS, THROUGH THE MINI-BLINDS OF THE AREA WHERE THE EVENTS TOOK PLACE. I BOOKED THE FILM INTO EVIDENCE AT EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION.

I ALSO CONTACTED A HISPANIC MALE, WHO ONLY SPOKE SPANISH. I WAS ABLE TO UNDERSTAND ENOUGH SPANISH TO TAKE HIS NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION. HE TOLD ME HIS NAME WAS "THE RELATED TO ME THAT HE HAD WITNESSED THE EVENTS, AND BRIEFLY GAVE ME HIS ACCOUNT OF THE EVENTS. I AM NOT A COMPENSATED SPANISH SPEAKING DEPUTY. I UNDERSTOOD

COPIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	M. POWERS/1365/EV DET	APAROYED BY/ID NO.
	04/10/92/15:02	M. POWERS/1365/EV DET	YX10C-1X1100 (1

PAGE \_\_ OF\_\_

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

TO SAY THAT HE SAW THE "OTHER DETECTIVE" IN FRONT OF THE BLACK CAR.

THE BLACK CAR SPUN IT'S TIRES AND THE OTHER DETECTIVE SHOT HIS GUN. I

REQUESTED A SPANISH SPEAKING DETECTIVE, SO THAT COULD BE PROPERLY

INTERVIEWED. DETECTIVE R. MUNOZ, RESPONDED TO THE SCENE AND INTERVIEWED

I ALSO TALKED TO A PERSON WHO IS A CO-WORKER OF WHO

IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS I ASKED IF HE SAW WHAT HAPPENED,

POINTING TO THE CRASHED BLACK FORD BRONCO. SAID HE DIDN'T SEE

ANYTHING. CONFIRMED THAT, SAYING THAT WAS IN ANOTHER PART OF

THE COMPLEX.

DETECTIVE GATLING REQUESTED THAT I GO TO WESTLAKE HOSPITAL AND OBTAIN A STATEMENT, AND BLOOD SAMPLES FROM SUSPECT SHAWN MORA. I ARRIVED AT WESTLAKE HOSPITAL AT ABOUT 1457 HOURS. I SPOKE TO R.N.. SAID THAT MORA WAS UNDERGOING SURGERY FOR A BULLET LODGED IN HIS SPINAL CAVITY. I WAS UNABLE TO OBTAIN EITHER A STATEMENT, NOR BLOOD SAMPLES FROM MORA. COPIED PATHOLOGY BLOOD ANALYSIS FORM (ID# 1113252) WHICH HE SAID WAS FOR MORA. THE FORM SHOWED THAT MORA'S BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT WAS 0%.

WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL I WAS INTRODUCED TO A HISPANIC MALE. THE MALE
TOLD ME THAT HE WAS SHAWN MORA'S BROTHER. THE MALE GAVE ME HIS NAME AS

I ASKED WHEN THE LAST TIME HE SAW HIS BROTHER SHAWN
WAS. SAID THAT THE LAST TIME HE PHYSICALLY SAW SHAWN WAS ABOUT A
MONTH TO A MONTH AND A HALF AGO. I ASKED WHAT IF ANYTHING HIS
BROTHER WAS DRIVING. SAID THAT HE DIDN'T THINK HIS BROTHER HAD A CAR
AT THE TIME. I SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF HIS BROTHER WAS DRIVING A BLACK
FORD BRONCO AT THE TIME. SAID "NO." I GAVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION
OF EVENTS AS I KNEW THEM, NOT GOING INTO ANY DETAIL AT ALL. SAID
THAT HE WANTED TO VISIT WITH HIS SISTER WHO WORKED NEARBY, WHILE HIS

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APP NOYED BY IDING
	04/10/92/15:02	M. POWERS/1365/EV DET	1 / JUNC 1 / 1007 (

PAGE \_\_ OF\_\_

92-29025

BROTHER WAS DRIVING. SAID THAT HE DIDN'T THINK HIS BROTHER HAD A CAR
AT THE TIME. I SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF HIS BROTHER WAS DRIVING A BLACK
FORD BRONCO AT THE TIME. SAID "NO." I GAVE A BRIEF DESCRIPTION
OF EVENTS AS I KNEW THEM, NOT GOING INTO ANY DETAIL AT ALL.
THAT HE WANTED TO VISIT WITH HIS SISTER WHO WORKED NEARBY, WHILE HIS
BROTHER SHAWN, WAS UNDERGOING SURGERY. LEFT THE HOSPITAL.

ADDITION TO STATEMENT:

ON 4-10-92, AT ABOUT 1759 HOURS CALLED ME. HAD PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED THAT SHE MAY HAVE SEEN THE BLACK FORD BRONCO BEFORE, BUT WASN'T SURE. SAID THAT SHE IS NOW SURE THAT SHE SAW THE BLACK FORD BRONCO LAST NIGHT PARKED NEAR THE TRASH DUMPSTER NEAR HER HOUSE.

SAID HER ATTENTION WAS DRAWN TO IT, BECAUSE HER HUSBAND WAS UNABLE TO FIND A PARKING SPACE NEAR THEIR APARTMENT. SAID SHE LOOKED OUT OF HER APARTMENT WINDOW AND SAW THE BLACK FORD BRONCO PARKED NEAR THE TRASH DUMSPTER.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

04/10/92/16:50 M. POWERS/1365/EV DET

PAGE \_ OF\_

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

#### PROPERTY REPORT

BEAT: 4E02

**RD#:** 4012

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(B) P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601 (VENTURA S.O.)

**DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:** 04/10/92 1300

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, AGOURA, CA.

CODE: V-1 NAME: DAIN , PATRICK

RACE: M SEX: W HEIGHT: - WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES: D.O.B: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: ( ) - BUS. PHONE: (805) 494-8200

CASE DISPOSITION:

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES: PROPERTY CODES:

SP - Stolen Property A-Currency/Notes G-Firearms

LP - Lost Property B-Jewelry/Metals H-Household goods SK - Safekeeping C-Clothing L-Sporting goods

RC - Recovered Property D-Vehicle M-Auto parts

FP - Found Property E-Office Equip. N-Tools

E - Evidence F-TV/Rad/Camera Z-Miscellaneous

CODE ITEM QTY ARTICLE NAME | BRAND NAME | MOD# | DESCRIPTION | SER# VALUE

E/Z 1 1 ROLL OF 35mm FILM CONTAINING PHOTOS OF WITNESS

VANTAGE POINT.

PAGE 1 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 92- 29025

BEAT: 4E2 RD: 4012

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL	REPORT: 245	(A) (1)	P.C.	/	ASSAULT	WITH	A	DEADLY	WEAPON
RECLASSIE	Y TO:								

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 1301 HOURS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: CAKPARK LANE AGOURA, CA. 91306

CODE: A-1NAME: MORA, SHAWN HENRY

RACE:	
D.O.B.:	
ADDRESS:	
RES. PHONE:	EUS. PHONE: UNK.
CASE DISPO:	

#### CONTACT

I HEARD OVER THE RADIO AN OFFICER ADVISE THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. I COPIED DISPATCH PUT A 10-33 INTO EFFECT IN THE AREA OF "RALPH'S" ON LINDERO CYN. RD. I IMMEDIATELY RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF LINDERO CYN. RD. AND BOWFIELD. I OBSERVED A CHP PULL ONTO OAKPARK LN. I THEN PULLED ONTO OAKPARK LN.

#### SUMMARY

I ARRIVED AND WAS CONTACTED BY SR. DEP. THERRIAN WHO ADVISED ME TO SEAL OFF THE CRIME SCENE. I THEN PROCEEDED TO SEAL OFF THE ENTIRE CRIME SCENE WITH VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF CRIME SCENE TAPE.

Ι	WAS	THE	V ADV	ISED	BY	SGT.	NAC	SEL S	ro inter	VIEW (	W-1),		. (W	<b>i</b> –
1)	TOI	D M	E THE	FOL	LOW]	[NG:	SHE	WAS	SITTING	INSID	E HER	RESIDENCE	AΤ	

PIES TO: 🔁 Det 🗀 CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	
ATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
4-10-92 1301	4-10-92 1301	BRANTLEY * 2390 EVP.	n. ROUSE, 56-1 164

PAGE 2 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

OAKPARK LANE. SHE HEARD WHAT SHE THOUGHT WAS A VEHICLE SKIDDING. SHE LOOKED OUT HER BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW A BLACK TRUCK SITTING UNDERNEATH THE CARPORT A COUPLE OF PARKING STALLS DOWN FROM WHERE HER VEHICLE WAS PARKED. THE BLACK TRUCK APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN WRECKED.

SHE THEN HEARD A GUNSHOT. SHE SAW A SUBJECT STANDING ON THE DRIVER SIDE OF THE BLACK TRUCK POINTING A HAND GUN AT A SUBJECT WHO WAS SITTING INSIDE OF THE BLACK TRUCK. THE SUBJECT POINTING THE GUN WAS WEARING A BLUE SHIRT.

THE SUBJECT WEARING THE BLUE SHIRT AND POINTING THE GUN WAS YELLING AT THE SUBJECT IN THE BLACK TRUCK, "KEEP YOUR HANDS ON THE STEERING WHEEL." (W-1) ALSO HEARD THE SUBJECT WITH THE BLUE SHIRT POINTING THE GUN YELL, "CALL AN AMBULANCE." (W-1) DID NOT KNOW WHO THE SUBJECT POINTING THE GUN WAS OR WHO HE WAS TELLING TO CALL AN AMBULANCE.

(W-1) SAID SHE THEN RAN TO HER TELEPHONE AND CALLED "911". SHE THEN WENT BACK TO HER BEDROOM WINDOW AND LOOKED OUTSIDE. SHE SAW SEVERAL UNIFORMED POLICE OFFICER'S ALL AROUND THE BLACK TRUCK. (W-1) THEN WALKED OUTSIDE. SHE DID NOT TELL ME ANYTHING FURTHER.

I WAS THEN ADVISED BY SGT. ROUSE TO MAKE CONTACT WITH EACH RESIDENCE THAT HAD WINDOWS OR DOORS FACING THE CRIME SCENE. I WAS SEARCHING FOR ANY PERSON WHO MIGHT HAVE HEARD OR SAW ANYTHING.

I WENT TO THE COMPLEX AT OAKPARK LANE, APARTMENT #'S 166,167,168,151, AND 152. NO ONE WAS AT HOME OR ANSWERED.

DPIES TO: ST Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-10-92 /30/ 4-10-92 /30/ BRANTLEY #2390 EVF. N. ROUSE/SEF / JUNION

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

I WENT TO THE COMPLEX AT OAKPARK LANE, APARTMENT #'S 159 AND 160.
NO ONE WAS AT HOME OR ANSWERED.

I WENT TO THE COMPLEX AT MAN OAKPARK LANE, APARTMENT #172. NO ONE WAS AT HOME OR ANSWERED.

OAKPARK LANE, APARTMENT , AND CONTACTED (W-2),

(W-2) TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: SHE HEARD WHAT SHE

THOUGHT WAS A VEHICLE SKIDDING. IT SOUNDED LIKE VEHICLES WERE BEING

STRUCK. SHE LOOKED OUTSIDE AND SAW A BLACK TRUCK THAT APPEARED TO HAVE

BEEN CRASHED SITTING UNDERNEATH THE CARPORT THAT IS ACROSS FROM HER

APARTMENT.

SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE BUT HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS. SHE THEN JUMPED ON THE FLOOR OF HER RESIDENCE SO SHE WOULD NOT GET HIT BY ANY GUNSHOTS. SHE HEARD MEN YELLING. SHE HEARD SOMEONE YELL, "GO AHEAD AND CALL THE POLICE." SHE HEARD SOMEONE YELL, "I'M GOING TO KILL YOU."

(W-2) DID NOT KNOW IF THE TWO STATMENTS THAT SHE HEARD CAME FROM THE SAME PERSON. SHE NEVER DID SEE ANYONE OUTSIDE AROUND THE BLACK TRUCK. (W-2) THEN HEARD SEVERAL VEHICLES ARRIVING WITH SIREN'S. WHEN SHE FINALLY GOT UP AND LOOKED OUTSIDE AGAIN SHE SAW SEVERAL POLICE OFFICER'S AROUND THE BLACK TRUCK. (W-2) DID NOT TELL ME ANYTHING FURTHER.

I CONTACTED EVERY RESIDENCE ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE COMPLEX THAT FACED THE CRIME SCENE. I SEARCHED THE AREA FOR ANY OTHER EVIDENCE INCLUDING BULLET HOLES OR SPENT SHELL'S WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

Total Control	
DPIES TO: 🚭 Det 🗌 CAU 🔲 Narc 🛄 Prob 🦳 Juv 🔲 CII 🔲 Officer 🔲 Watch Commander 🔲 OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.	
4-10-92 1301 4-10-92 1301 BRANTLEY \$2390 EVA. M. ROUSE, 667 114	4

PAGE 1 OF 4 92-29025

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 4012

RB#: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(a)1 PC A.D.W.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 1301 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LN. AGOURA, CA

CODE: V

NAME: DAIN, PATRICK

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD. THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360

RES. PHONE: 494-8200

BUS. PHONE: 494-8200

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 4-10-92 I WAS CONTACTED BY COMMANDER FRANCE, AND TOLD TO ASSIST ON AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION.

ON ARRIVAL AT THE CRIME SCENE I MET WITH LT. CONAHEY. HE ADVISED ME OF THE PERTINENT DETAILS OF THE SHOOTING. LT. CONAHEY POINTED OUT A SPANISH SPEAKING WITNESS THAT NEEDED TO BE INTERVIEWED.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1530 HRS. I MET WITH (W-4) THE CRIME SCENE, FOR AN INTERVIEW IN SPANISH.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE TAPE INTERVIEW, AND THE WALK THROUGH OF THE SCENE WITH (W-4)

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTMER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	4-14-92 0900	DET. K. MUNIS #0736	for Bulley, SN 0872

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 2 OF

92-29025

(W-4) WAS AT THE APT. COMPLEX MOWING LAWNS AND WAS WEARING EAR PROTECTIVE GEAR. HE WAS STANDING ADJACENT TO PARKING STALL #167, NEAR BUILDING : AT THIS LOCATION, (W-4) OBSERVED A LARGE WHITE VAN FOLLOW A SUBJECT DRIVING A BLACK BRONCO TO THE END OF OAK PARK LANE. THE BLACK BRONCO TURNED RIGHT INTO STALL #136 AND #137 AND STOPPED. THE WHITE VAN DROVE INTO STALL #135 AND STOPPED. IT PARKED BEHIND THE BLACK BRONCO PERPENDICULAR, NOT ALLOWING THE BLACK BRONO THE ABILITY TO BACK-UP.

(W-4) WAS APPROXIMATELY 50 FEET AWAY FROM THE LOCATION WHERE THE WHITE VAN STOPPED. HE OBSERVED A WHITE MALE EXIT THE VAN FROM THE DRIVER'S DOOR, WALK UP ALONG SIDE THE FRONT LEFT TIRE, AND DRAW A GUN (POINTED TOWARDS THE SUBJECT IN THE BLACK BRONCO). SEEING A WEAPON, (W-4) HIT THE GROUND FOR SAFETY. HE STILL HAD VEIW OF WHAT WAS OCCURRING, BUT DID NOT HEAR THE EXCHANGE OF WORDS BETWEEN THE SUBJECTS ( STILL HAD HIS EAR PROTECTIVE GEAR ON). (W-4) ASSUMED THE SUBJECT WITH THE GUN WAS A POLICE OFFICER.

(W-4) REMOVED HIS EAR PLUGS, AND SAW THE BLACK BRONCO MOVE FURTHER INTO THE STALLS. THE BLACK BRONCO MOVED FORWARD, AT THE POINT IN TIME, WHEN THE SUSPECT SAW THE OFFICER WITH THE GUN POINTED AT HIM. THE BRONCO CLIMBED ONTO A PORTION OF THE SIDEWALK IN AN ATTEMPT TO GO AROUND THE CARPORT PILLAR, AND OUT TO OAK PARK THE BRONCO SCRAPED AGAINST THE CARPORT PILLAR, AND COLLIDED LN. WITH THE UNOCCUPIED VEHICLE (BROWN BRONCO) PARKED IN STALL #131. THE SUSPECT BACKED-UP, DROVE ACROSS OAK PARK LANE, AND REAR ENDED AN UNOCCUPIED GREEN VAN PARKED IN STALL #142. (W-4) DID NOT SEE THE BRONCO SCRAPE ALONG THE PILLAR AT STALL #132, OR THE

COPIES TO: 🔲 Det 📋 CAU 🔛 Nerc 🗀 Prob 🗀 Juv 🛄 CII 🔲 Officer 🔲 Wetch Commander DET. L. MUNOZ #0134 DATE/TIME REPORTED SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

Oen

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600 PAGE 3 OF

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

COLLISION IN STALL #131, BUT HE HEARD THE ACTS AS THEY OCCURRED ( VIEW WAS BLOCKED BY THE OFFICER'S WHITE VAN). ALTHOUGH, (W-4) DID SEE THE BLACK BRONCO CROSS OAK PARK LN., AND REAR END THE UNOCCUPIED GREEN VAN PARKED IN STALL #142. (W-4) WAS UNSURE WHETHER THE BRONCO WAS IN A FORWARD GEAR OR IN REVERSE WHEN IT CROSSED OAK PARK LN., AND COLLIDED WITH THE GREEN VAN IN STALL #142. THIS OCCURRED THE SAME TIME AS HE MOVED TO A NEW LOCATION (BEHIND A GREEN HIGH VOLTAGE BOX, AT THE END OF THE LANE WITH A BETTER VIEW). ALSO OCCURRING AT THE SAME TIME, THE OFFICER MOVED AROUND THE FRONT OF HIS VAN, WALKING PAST THE DRIVER'S DOOR, CLEARING THE VAN, AND ONTO THE MIDDLE OF OAK PARK LN. THE OFFICER STOOD IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD BETWEEN PARKING STALLS #133 AND #140 (THE OFFICER APPEARED TO BE FOLLOWING THE BRONCO ON FOOT). AFTER THE BLACK BRONCO REAR ENDED THE GREEN VAN IN STALL #142, IT TRAVELED IN REVERSE TOWARDS THE OFFICER. (W-4) DUCKED DOWN BEHIND HIS PROTECTIVE COVER (THE GRN HIGH VOLTAGE BOX). (W-4) HEARD TWO GUN SHOTS. HE ( LOOKED OVER AGAIN TO SEE WHAT HAD OCCURRED. HE SAW THE BLACK BRONCO WITHIN FIVE FEET AWAY FROM THE OFFICER, TRAVELING AWAY FROM HIM (IN A NORTHERN DIRECTION). OFFICER HELD HIS GUN POINTED AT THE DRIVER OF THE BRONCO. WHEN THE BRONCO HAD TRAVELED APPROXIMATELY 25 FEET AWAY FROM THE OFFICER, AND HAD ENTERED THE PARKING STALLS #142 AND #143 AT AN ANGLE. (W-4) HEARD TWO MORE SHOTS, ALTHOUGH HE DIDN'T SEE ANY RECOIL FROM THE OFFICER'S GUN WHEN HE HEARD THE SHOTS. BETWEEN STALL #143 AND #145 IS A SIDEWALK AND A CEMENT BARRIER. THE BLACK BRONCO'S UNDER CARRIAGE COLLIDED WITH THE BARRIER, AND CONTINUED STRAIGHT AHEAD THROUGH STALL #145. THE BRONCO FINALLY

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander\_ 4-14-92 0900 DATE/TIME REPORTED DET. R. MUNOZ #0786

PAGE 4 OF 4

92-29025

CAME TO A REST, WHEN IT KNOCKED OUT THE PILLAR BETWEEN STALL #103 AND #104. THE BRONCO REMAINED MOTIONLESS BETWEEN THE COLLAPSED STALLS (#103 AND #104).

THE OFFICER APPROACHED THE BRONCO'S DRIVER'S DOOR. THE OFFICER HAD HIS LEFT HAND ON THE DRIVER'S DOOR, AND HELD THE GUN IN HIS RIGHT HAND, POINTED AT THE SUSPECT. THE OFFICER GAVE COMMANDS TO THE SUSPECT TO EXIT THE VEHICLE, AND WAS IGNORED. THE OFFICER ORDERED THE SUSPECT TO PLACE HIS HAND ON HIS HEAD, AND AGAIN THE SUSPECT DID NOT RESPOND. THE OFFICER ASKED ASSISTANCE FROM GATHERED WITNESSES TO CALL THE POLICE FOR HELP.

LATER OTHER OFFICERS ARRIVED, AND THEY REMOVED THE SUSPECT FROM THE VEHICLE.

FORM III	1		Y SHERIFF'S DE		W I			R.D.	SEAT 3	CASE NU	MBER
	A	GENCY ID	ENTIFIED CAO	5600	PA	geof3	_ P	146	01 5	7-29	025
4 INCIDENT	T IX SUPPLE	MENTAL	BICYCLE		CASE	CLEARED	5 DO	MESTIC	VIOLENC	E	
<u></u>	Y D VEHICL		☐ MISSING P	-					tic Violend n Involved		D.V. Elderly D.V. Elderly
	DENT/OFFENSE		LASSIFY TO			REPORTS	١.,		N 04~50		w/Weapon
	52111701121102	/	2,0011 1 10	15 00				e, Firearn	N CATEG	ORY	
9 DATE/TIME OF	INCIDENT I	O LOCATIO	ON OF INCIDENT						r Cutting I		nt
					-	CA HILLE			Dangerous al Weapon		ists, feet, etc.)
4-10-52 CODE 12 Name (L	ast First Middle C	Sen / FIRM !	NAME	L/NU6	SEX 1	HTIE WT	L				AGE
111.			NAME.	13	14	HT 16 WT	17	io riain	15 2123	20 008	21
22 RESIDENCE A	DORFSS	CITY	STAT	TE ZI	J R	ESIDENCE PH	ONE	24 BUSI	NESS	L	
120,02,102	2011-00	0,,,	JIA.		2	3	OIL	24 5001	11200		
	25. (	CLASSIFICA	ATION		<del></del> -	26 MAKE		27 MODE	:1	20 50	AME NO.
BICYCLE INFO	RMATIONI _	☐ FOUND		RECOV	1	ZO WAKE		271000		20 11	AWE NO.
29 TYPE				EEL DIA. 3					32 COLO	) NB/a)	
l	Girl's Stand	ard De			REGU		CURRE	SSURE	32 COLC	) IT (S)	
33 SEAT	- Stand	34 FEND		35 LICEN		36 ADDITI			l	12.	7 VALUE
	☐ STANDARD	FRO		35 LICEN	NO.	36 ADDITI	ONAL	2011 WIL		13	VALUE
38 LOCATION PR			OIT LINEAR	1	9 GEARS	PEED				L	
	LOOKE	-		3:	- Jenne						
40 PROPERTY CI	ASSIFICATION C	opes. 7	PROPERTY CO	DDES							
	tolen Property		A - Currency/N			F - TV/Radio	o/Camer	as	K _Bic	ycles	
☐ LP - L	ost Property		B - Jewelry/Pro		s	G - Firearms	-		L - Sp	orting Go	ods
□ sĸ – sa			C - Clothing/F	urs		H — Househol				to Parts	
	ecovered Property		D - Vehicle			Consuma		ds	N – To	ols scellaneou	
	ound Property		E - Office Equ	ipment		J Livestock			MI	scellaneol	us
41 42 43		45	BRAND/MAKE	<sup>46</sup> MODE	LNAME	47 MI		48,5	ENTIFIC	ATION	49
CODE ITEM QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	1	ANUFACTURER		UMBER	DESCR		"	NUMBE	R	VALUE
NARRATIVE:	(Include Actions a	nd Conversa	tions by Suspects a	nd Victims a	nd Other I	Events Not Prev	iously C	overed)		_	
	OA	1 4-	10-92	ar a	PPN	AX TO	תה צ	NR	5 ->		-
4	UN.	1 4-	10-92	AT A	PPR	OX. D	500	HR	s, z		
									•	IF IZ	
			10-92 A						•	IER	
	SPOKE	WITH	EAST	VALLE	7 L	ATCH	_ C	omn	AUK		
	SPOKE	WITH		VALLE	7 L	ATCH	_ C	omn	AUK		
	SPOKE	MITH	EAST	VALLE REGAI	in h	ATCH 16 P	ET.	omn DI	OFRIC	K	
	SPOKE	MITH	EAST	VALLE REGAI	in h	ATCH 16 P	ET.	omn DI	OFRIC	K	
	SPOKE LT. K. OR,N.	M'I M'I SHE	LYAIN O	VALLE REGAR	7 L 2DIL	DATCH UG P AT HE	C ET.	omn Pl SAS	AUK ATRIC	K	a N
	SPOKE LT. K. OR,N.	M'I M'I SHE	EAST	VALLE REGAR	7 L 2DIL	DATCH UG P AT HE	C ET.	omn Pl SAS	AUK ATRIC	K	on
	SPOKE LT. K. ORIN. STAKE, O	M'I M'I SHE	LYAIN O	VALLE REGAI SED	rnik THI	DATCH NG P AT NE OF C	ET.	omn DI DEN	ON C	RNY	orv
	SPOKE LT. K. OR,N. STAKE, O RD. AN	WITH M'I SHE	EAST LYAIN E A OUI EN THE	VALLE REGAN SED FAM	THI THI LER	DATCH  DATCH  OF C  RED	C ET.	OMM PI DEN TING	ON C	A ANY AN	o N
	SPOKE LT. K. OR,N. STAKE, O RD. AN	WITH M'I SHE	EAST LYAIN E AOUIS N THE	VALLE REGAN SED FAM	THI THI LER	DATCH  DATCH  OF C  RED	C ET.	OMM PI DEN TING	ON C	A ANY AN	or/
	5 DOKE  LT. K.  ON , N.  STAKE, E  R.D. AN.  S. E. O.	WITH MEI SHE OUT I	EAST LYAIN OF FAOUL WAT A	VALLE  ZEGAN  ZED  RE  AN  SEN  SEN  SEN  SEN  SEN  SEN  SEN	THINAS	DATCH  DATCH  OF C  REQ  I AL	C ET.	OMA PI SAS DEN TING	ON C	A AN T	on
	5 DOKE  LT. K.  ON , N.  STAKE, E  R.D. AN.  S. E. O.	WITH MEI SHE OUT I	EAST LYAIN E A OUI EN THE	VALLE  ZEGAN  ZED  RE  AN  SEN  SEN  SEN  SEN  SEN  SEN  SEN	THINAS	DATCH  DATCH  OF C  REQ  I AL	C ET.	OMA PI SAS DEN TING	ON C	A AN T	o N
	SPOKE  LT. K.  OAIN.  STAKE.  P.D. AN  S.E.O.  I WOUL	WITH  M'I  SHE  OUT I  ONIT	EAST  LYAIN  F AOUI  N THE  HAT H  LESPOND	VALLE REGAN SED F AM	THE TO	DATCH  DAT NE  OF C  REQ  I AL	C ET. L L L L L C S C S C A	OMM PI DEN TING ED	THE	A A A A T	o N
	SPOKE  LT. K.  OAIN.  STAKE.  P.D. AN  S.E.O.  I WOUL	WITH  M'I  SHE  OUT I  ONIT	EAST LYAIN OF FAOUL WAT A	VALLE REGAN SED F AM	THE TO	DATCH  DAT NE  OF C  REQ  I AL	C ET. L L L L L C S C S C A	OMM PI DEN TING ED	THE	A A A A T	or/
	SPOKE  LT. K.  ORIN.  STAKE, OR  R.D. AN  S.E.O.  I WOUL	WITH  M'I  SHE  OUT I  OUT  ONAL	EAST  LYAIN  F AOUI  N THE  HAT H  LESPOND	VALLE REGAN SED F AM	THE TO	DATCH  DAT NE  OF C  REQ  I AL	C ET. L L L L L C S C S C A	OMM PI DEN TING ED	THE	A A A A T	o N
	SPOKE  LT. K.  OAIN.  STAKE.  P.D. AN  S.E.O.  I WOUL	WITH  M'I  SHE  OUT I  OUT  ONAL	EAST  LYAIN  F AOUI  N THE  HAT H  LESPOND	VALLE REGAN SED F AM	THE TO	DATCH  DAT NE  OF C  REQ  I AL	C ET. L L L L L C S C S C A	OMM PI DEN TING ED	THE	A A A A T	o N
	SPOKE  LT. K.  OR, N.  STAKE, B  R.D. AN  S.E.O.  I WOUL  ADDITION  MICT W	WITH  M'I  SHE  OUT I  ONAL	EAST  LYAIN  F A OUI  N THE  HAT H  LESPOND  INFO	VALLE REGAT SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED	THER	DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DA	C ET. L L VES QUIS	OMA DEN TING ED CONT	THA	A AN T N LT.	on
	SPOKE  LT. K.  OR, N.  STAKE, B  R.D. AN  S.E.O.  I WOUL  ADDITION  MICT W	WITH  M'I  SHE  OUT I  ONAL	EAST  LYAIN  F A OUI  N THE  HAT H  LESPOND  INFO	VALLE REGAT SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED	THER	DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DA	C ET. L L VES QUIS	OMA DEN TING ED CONT	THA	A AN T N LT.	o N/
	SPOKE  LT. K.  OR, N.  STAKE, B  R.D. AN  S.E.O.  I WOUL  ADDITION  MICT W	WITH  M'I  SHE  OUT I  ONAL	EAST  LYAIN  F A OUI  N THE  HAT H  LESPOND  INFO	VALLE REGAT SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED	THER	DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DA	C ET. L L VES QUIS	OMA DEN TING ED CONT	THA	A AN T N LT.	o r/
51 NUMBER OF A	SPOKE  LT. K.  DA, N.  STAKE, B  RD. AN  S.E.O.  I WOUL  MODITION  MRRESTEES 52	WITH  M'I  SHE  OUT I  ONIT   EAST LYAIN  F A OUI  N THE  HAT A  TO A  LESPOND  INFO	VALLE REGAT SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED SED	TO TO NO NO TO TO TO NO NO NO TO TO NO	DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DATCH  DA	C ET.	OMA DEN TING ED CONT	THA TAI	A AN T N LT.	on/	
51 NUMBER OF A	SPOKE  LT. K.  ON , W.  STAKE, B  R.D. AN  S. E. O.  I WOUL  MND IT II  MCT W  ORRESTEES 52	SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE	EAST  LYAIN  F A OUI  A THE  HAT H  TO M  LESPOND  INFO  MARIUAL,  TO:  1.8 Pros.	VALLE  REGAT  SED  SED  SED  SED  TO  Pros.	TO TO NOTO THE TO  DATCH  DA	C ET.	OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN	THA TAI	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	o N	
51 NUMBER OF A	SPOKE  LT. K.  ON , W.  STAKE, B  R.D. AN  S. E. O.  I WOUL  MND IT II  MCT W  ORRESTEES 52	SHED AND	EAST LYAIN  F A OUI  N THE  HAT A  TO A  LESPOND  INFO	VALLE  REGAY  SED  SED  SED  Pros.  Descourse  Pros.  S. Doccu	Other Offerred Other	DATCH  OF CO  AT ME  AFR  AND  153 ASSIGN	C ET.	OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN	THA CT.	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	o N
51 NUMBER OF A	SPOKE  LT. K.  ON, W.  STAKE, B  P.D. AA.  S. E. O.  I WOUL  AND IT II  WE TW  UN  ARRESTEES 52 A  Cactive CLOSE  Infounded BY:	SHED AND A	EAST  LYAIN  F A OUI  A THE  HAT H  TO M  LESPOND  INFO  MRIUAL,  TO:  Refuses to Pro-	Pros. Occu	2DIL TWI ZEA IAS T. Other Officered Other officered Other officered Other officered Over to	DATCH  OF OF O  AT HE  OF O  AT HE  OF O  AT HE  OF O  OF O  OTHER JURISDICTION  OTHER JURISDICTION	C. ET.	OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN  OMN	THA CT.	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	
51 NUMBER OF A	SPOKE  LT. K.  OR, W.  STAKE, B.  R.D. A.  S. E. O.  T. WOUL  M. N. I. T. W.  MARRESTEES 52  Mactive CLOS  Infounded BY:  Det CAU  EPORTED 57	S HE S HE S HE S HE S HE S HE S HE S HE	EAST  VAIN  A OUT  A OUT  A OUT  THE  TO A  ESPOND  INFO  INFO  TO:  Refuses to Prose  mp. Refused by DA  Press  Juv  OF REPORT   5	Pros. S. DOCCU A DEPORTI	Other Offerred Over to	DATCH  JG P  AT MG  OF G  AE B  I AND  JTH  53 ASSIGN  JURISDICTION  Other Jurisdiction  Other Jurisdiction  CER/ID NO/D	C ET.	Death of OTHER	THA CT.	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	
51 NUMBER OF A	SPOKE  LT. K.  OR, W.  STAKE, B.  R.D. A.  S. E. O.  T. WOUL  M. N. I. T. W.  MARRESTEES 52  Mactive CLOS  Infounded BY:  Det CAU  EPORTED 57	S HE S HE S HE S HE S HE S HE S HE S HE	EAST  VAIN  A OUI  A OU	Pros. S. DOCCU A DEPORTI	Other Offerred Over to	DATCH  JG P  AT MG  OF G  AE B  I AND  JTH  53 ASSIGN  JURISDICTION  Other Jurisdiction  Other Jurisdiction  CER/ID NO/D	C ET.	Death of OTHER	THA CT.	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	W 40872

FORM III CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ZOF 3 60 CASE NUMBER 92-29025

DE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE
			AND DE	D. EHR	UCH AT	776 6	ST END	
			of BOW					
	1				-		ND HOW	
	1		•	ED ME				
			EXTS DE	•	-		_	
			THE SUSA					
7-							TRESSED	
						_	TO Rui	
	1		OR DRIV			•		
	1		CAUTION	,				
	1	•		,			CONTACT	-n
			LT MITL		,		•	
			NER, I				•	
				•			- COMPLE	x
					•		POUTES	
				ET WITH			,	
	]		HE WAS	PARKED	ON BO	INFIELD,	WEST	
		r		no CAN		,		
			AFTER ISA	EARING	WITH DE	P. ADAM	S, I	
			RETURNED	TO THE	EAST	END OF	BOWFIEL	b
			AND M	T WITH	DET. DA.	N. HE	CELT THE	5
			PINCE 4	E HND	35EN 7	THENE A	NO THE	
	ļ		SLOPECT	HAD NOT	LEFT,	ANOTHER	PLAN	
			OF ACTIO	N COULD	13E L	17121250	· HE	
			AND DE	T ENRUIC	H MET	WITH 7	THE APAR	MENT
			MANAGER	IN AN	ATTEMPO	T TO 66	THE	ļ
		<b>_</b>	USPECT	TO 60	70 7	HE STO	IL EN True	<i>ب</i> ح,
		,	WHEN D	ET. DAIN	RETURN	ED HE	Aprise	b

CONTINUATION

SO-435 (Rev. 8/82)

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** 

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER

92-29025 SHEET **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600** ARTICLE BRAND/MAKE MISC IDENTIFICATION MODEL NAME CODE ITEM QTY. VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION NUMBER 2 NARRATIVE: THAT THEY TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO CONTACT THE SUSPECT BY POHONE, THEN DECIDED THAT HE WOULD PARK HIS UNMARKED UAN INSIDE THE APARTMENT COMPLEX, IN SIGHT OF THE STULEN , EHICLE, HE MSKED THAT DEP. ADAMS CONTINUE TO REMAIN ATT HIS LUCATION MAND THAT STAY PARKED THE EAST END OF BOWFIELD, I' REMAINED AT THAT LUCATION UNTIL WAS REPLACED BY DET. G. SEEBA. I BRIFFED NET SEEBA ON THE LOCATION OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, DET, DAIN'S LOCAT, ON, WE WERE ASKED THE EXITS) I MONITOR LEFT THE SCENE タルカ BETURNED TO THE ENST UNLLEY STATION. AFTER BEING AT THE STATION FOR ADPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES, I WAS DUISEN BY LT. MICELYAM THAT SHUTS YAD BEEN FIRED AT THE SCENE AND THAT THE SUSPECT WAS INTURED, RESPUNDED TO THE SLENE ANO · MET WITH SET, M. POUSE, HE REQUESTED THAT I BE THE P.I.O. I REMAINED AT THE SLENE FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE MOUR, FUNCTIONS IN THAT **TOTAL VALUE** K. COZZENS DIGT EIY.

☐ JUVENILE ARREST		PAGE /	OF 2 4012	981 92-	29025
CODE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)  MORA, SHAWN HE	NRY	6 HOLD	7	8 LOCAL ID NU	JMBER
AKA / RACEISE	( 12 HT 13 WT R	UII D 15 HAIR 16 FYF	SI17 DOR LAGE	19 POB (City/St	ate)
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY	STATE Z	ZIP 21 HOW LONG L	DECIDENCE BHONE	22 OPERATOR	S LIC NO/STATE
24 BUSINESS NAME ADDRE	ss	STATE	ZIP	25 BUSINESS P	HONE
26 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS UN 29	NDOCUMENTED PER	RSON INTERPRETER I	REQUIRED/LANGUA NO	AGE 31 RELAT VICTIM NO SUSPECT N	
32 DATE TIME OF ARREST 33 LOCATION WESTLAKE	. 1/	WESTINE VILLAGE	STATE ZIP	BULLEY /	SALMON
35 TYPE OF ARREST		ON OF OFFENSE		TRANSPORTING	OFFICER/IDN
38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION		40 WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT	43 BAIL
245(c) PC- ADW ON DEPUTY	ÆZ				5,000
10851 VC - G.T.A.	FEZ				
44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME ADDR	ESS	STATE ZIP 4	5 PHONE NO	NOTIFIED BY	47 DATE/TIME
48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME	ADDRESS	STA	ATE ZIP	40 TELEPHONE	NUMBER
ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE 51 VEHIC	LE YEAR M	AKE MODEL	BODY STYLE	52 TOP COLOR	BOTTOM CLR
54 VIN 55 OTHER	CHARACTERISTIC	CS (i.e., Paint or Body Ma	rkings or Damage)	56 HOLD	DISPOSITION
58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMB	ER 59 CO-DEFE	NDANT/ASSOCIATE	ID NUMBER	60 CONNECTIN	
61 REQUEST I hereby arrest the above pers FOR the person I have arrested.	on on the charge ind		t he/she be taken into	custody. I reques	t prosecution of
PROSECUTION  62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RE	SIDENCE ADDRESS	SIGNATURE	STATE ZIP	63 TELEPHONE	NUMBER
64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN ST	ATED THE ABOVE	ARRESTEE WAS NOT	RELEASED PURSUA	NT TO PC853.6.	SPECIFICALLY
BECAUSE:  Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.  The immediate release would jeapardize prosecution.  Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Arrested for 23152 CVC.  There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.  Arrestee had no personal identification.  Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.  Refused to sign written promise to appear.  Other (See narrative)					
65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Detention	□ Bail □ OR	☐ 849b ☐ Juvenile (	Citation	tation	
68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?  MAIN JAIL	69 DATE/TIME OF	COURT APPEARANCE	70 COURT/D	IVISION	
71 EVIDENCE . 1. Fingerprints . 3. Weapo OBTAINED: . 2. Other Prints . 4. Vehicl		os		TION OF EVIDEN	ICE/
72 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY	73 WAIV		USED TO WAIVE	74 DATE	/TIME
₹NO	□ №	)			
76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 77 DATE/TIME OF		PORTING OFFICERNO		OtherAPPROVED BY/ID	) NO

ARREST REPORT Page 2	,			PAGE OF 2	92-29025	
81 HAIR LENGTH    b. Bald     c. Collar     d. Long     e. Receding     f. Shoulder     g. Short     z. OTHER    82 HAIR TEXTURE     b. Coarse     c. Fine     d. Shaved     e. Thick     f. Thinning     g. Wiry     z. OTHER	83 HAIR STYLE  b. Afro/Natural c. Braided d. Bushy e. Crew Cut f. Greasy g. Military h. Pony Tail i. Processed j. Straight  X k. Wavy/Curly l. Wig z. OTHER	84 FACIAL HAIR  b. Clean  c. Fu Manchu  d. Full Beard  c. Fuzz  f. Goatee  g. Lower Lip  h. Mustache  i. Side Burns  j. Unshaven  z. OTHER	85 COMPLEXION    b. Acne   c. Dark   d. Freckles   e. Light   f. Medium   X g. Pale   h. Pocked   i. Ruddy   j. Tanned   z. OTHER	86 GENERAL APPEARANCE    b. Conservative   c. Dirty   d. Disguised   e. Flashy   f. Good Looking   g. Military   h. Unkempt   i. Unusual Odor   j. Well Groomed   z. OTHER  87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED   DX b. Right   c. Left	88 DEMEANOR  □ b. Angry  □ c. Apologetic  □ d. Calm  □ e. Disorganized  □ f. Irritable  □ g. Nervous  □ h. Polite  □ i. Professional  □ j. Stupor  □ k. Violent  □ z. OTHER	
89 SPEECH    b. Accent   c. Lisped   c. Mumbled   e. Offensive   f. Quiet   g. Rapid   h. Slow   i. Slurred   j. Stuttered   k. Talkative   z. OTHER	90 VOICE    b. Disguised   c. High Pitch   d. Loud   e. Low Pitch   f. Medium   og. Monotone   h. Nasal   i. Pleasant   j. Raspy   k. Soft   z. OTHER	91 FACE      b. Broad     c. High Cheek     d. Long     e. Oval     f. Round     g. Square     f. Thin     z. OTHER	92 GLASSES  b. None c. Contacts d. Mirrored e. Plastic Frame f. Prescription g. Tinted Glass h. Wire Frame z. OTHER  93 FRAME COLOR(S)	94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE    b. Abdomen		
95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION    b. Cap/Hat						
98 NARRATIVE						
				E AT WESTLAND TH POR BOOK		

VEHICLE REPORT		NOTE : CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE 9D/	716
CHP 180 (Rev. 3-89) OPI 065 REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE DATE / TIME OF REPORT	OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL	70
VENTURA SHERIFF	CAS600 2/1/92 0	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE 92 - 10601  EADING VIN CLEAR IN COLD TO NO. DATE / TIME DISPATCH NO.	OTIFIES
30	/	VIN CLEAR IN SVS TES NO	115
YEAR MAKE MODEL	BODY TYPE COLOR		STATE
92 FORD BRONCO	2DR 4X BL	ACK PAPER TWO PAPER	_
	UNK	□ 0-300 □ 301-1000 ▼1000+ □ 5	
REGISTERED OWNER	7 Г	LEGAL OWNER	7
KEMP FORD		THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P	_
3810 TOAKS BLY	/D.	VENTURA COUNTY SHEKILE	
T. OAKS CA. 913	62	RECORD BUREAU COTTE	_
LINGARS CA. 113	<u> </u>	NOT TO BE DUPLICATED	
STORED IMPOUNDE	D RELEASE	D RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPON	ENT
TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)		DATE: 4/14/92	
STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON	DRIVE	ADIE	□ NO
		S NO UNK VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD YES	□no
CONDITION YES NO ITEMS YES NO WRECKED SEAT (FRONT)	ITEMS YES NO TIRES EGISTRATION LEFT FRO	/ WHEELS CONDITION ITEMS IDENTIFICATION NUM ONT CAMPER	MBER
BURNED REAR (REAR)	LT / GENERATOR RIGHT F	RONT CARGO	
	ATTERY LEFT RE.		_
MISC. PARTS STRIP TAPES	RANSMISSION SPARE	OTHER	
	AUTOMATIC HUB CAP		
RELEASE VEHICLE R / O AGENT AGENCY HOLD		PRINCIPAL OR AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE) DATE / TIME	
то:			
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE	AUT	TIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY HORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHIC RE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION	LE.
STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT	EMBEZZLED		
1/31/92 2100 /0830 2/1/92 0	PORTED NAME OF REPORTING PA	OHIVERS ITCENSE NUMBER AND	SIAIE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE DATE AND TIME	ADDRESS	A TELEPHONE	
UNKNOWN -	1	DATE	
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND C	DRRECT.		
	REMARKS	Acceptance of the control of the con	
	REPORTED BY:	2197	
	RICHMONDE	/	
			-1/
	Clea	an ger dat. Buckley/E	V
	4-1	3-92 NEW# 3490	
PAPER PLATE "	KEMP FORD"	FRONT BACK	
BROKEN OUT DRIVE			
SIGNATURE OF CAFICER TAKING REPORT	A - W REQU	IRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED YES DATE NOTIFIED	

STOLEN / EMBEZZLED NARRATIVE						
1. AREA RURAL URBAN 2. TAKEN FROM STREET PARKING LOT ) GARAGE / DRIVEWAY / OTHER 3. REGIST	RATION IN VEHICLE? YES (NO.)					
	ACCOUNTED FOR? YES NO					
9. WHEN WAS VEHICLE LAST SERVICED? N/A 10. WHERE?						
12 RECENTLY LEFT IN PARKING GARAGE, PARKING VALET SERVICE? YES NO 13. IF YES, WHERE:	- 15 116 112 55042 112510461 1125 1165					
14. VEHICLE EQUIPPED WITH ORIGINAL ENGINE? VEST NO 15. ORIGINAL TRANSMISSION? VEST NO 16. ORIGINAL PAINT	(YES )NO					
	(Fast 1940					
17. IF ANSWER TO 14, 15, 16 IS NO, PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, SERIAL NUMBER, ORIGINAL COLOR, ETC.						
18. HAS VEHICLE BEEN PREVIOUSLY INVOLVED IN AN ACCIDENT? YET IN . IF YES, HAS DAMAGE BEEN FIXED YES / NO 20. PARTS DAMA						
	S VEHICLE HAVE LOCKING GAS CAP? (YES) NO					
23. IS VEHICLE FULLY INSURED YES NO 24. NAME AND ADDRESS OF INSURANCE COMPANY:						
25. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE NOT LIVING WITH YOU:						
26. IDENTIFYING MARKS, BUMPER STICKERS, ADD ON EQUIPMENT, ETC. PAPER PLATES FRO	NT BACK					
"KEMP FORD"						
27. SUSPECT NAME: DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER: ADDRESS:						
HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR MISC.						
RECOVERY NARRATIVE						
28. NAME, DATE AND CASE NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCY:						
28. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED FOR VEHICLE, WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER CRIMES? YES / NO						
30. AREA RECOVERED: URBAN / RURAL 31. ANY EVIDENCE LOCATED? YES / NO 32. HAVE MISSING, IDENTIFIABLE PARTS BEEN ENTERED	N SYS? YES / NO					
COMPONENT RECOVERY						
33. DESCRIPTION: 34. SERIAL NUMBER:	***					
NARRATIVE						
THE VEHICLE WAS LAST SEEN ON THE	CAR LOT					
BY SEVERAL SALES PEOPLE ON 1/31/92 AT 2100	HRS.					
	I. F.C. DUBKIN					
THE VEHICLE WAS PARKED IN THE	WEST PARKING					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BL	D. THE					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLI VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD	A LOCK BOX					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. T	A LOCK BOX					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLI VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE TRIVERSIDE WINDOW. T HAD (1) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE	A LOCK BOX HE LOCK BOX INSIDE.					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE TORIVERSIDE WINDOW. THAD HAD (1) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE TORIVERSIDE WINDOW. THAD HAD (1) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					
LOT FACING MARMON AVE. AT TOAKS BLY VEHICLE WAS LOCKED. THE VEHICLE HAD ATTACHED TO THE DRIVERSIDE WINDOW. THE HAD (I) IGNITION KEY FOR THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT(S) SMASHED OUT THE AND TOOK THE LOCK BOX AND VEHICLE PARKING LOT.	ID. THE  A LOCK BOX  THE LOCK BOX  INSIDE.  WINDOW					

. ---

PAGE LOF

92- MA

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9D RB #: 92-10601

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 10851 VC

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-31-92/2-1-92

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 3810 E. THOUSAND OAKS BLVD., THOUSAND GAKS, CA.

91360

CODE: V NAME: KEMP FORD

BUS. PHONE: 497-2711

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

FOR BACKGROUND INFORMATION, REFER TO ORIGINAL STOLEN VEHICLE REPORT.

ON 2-6-92 AT APPROX. 1630 HRS., OF KEMP FORD PHONED ME

AND ADVISED THAT THE OF AUTO GLASS ONE, CANOGA PARK (TOTAL)

HAD INFORMATION ABOUT THE STOLEN VEHICLE.

I PHONED AND HE TOLD ME THAT BETWEEN 1430 AND 1530 HRS. ON 2-6-92 A SUBJECT DROVE A FORD BRONCO (MATCHING THE DESCRIPTION OF THE STOLEN ONE) INTO AUTO GLASS ONE TO HAVE A DRIVER'S DOOR WINDOW INSTALLED (THE ORIGINAL ONE WAS MISSING). THE SUBJECT IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the s

M,H, 19 YRS., 5'-6"-10", MED. BUILD, DARK HAIR; WEARING AN L.A. DODGER'S CAP, BLACK AND WHITE SWEATER; DARK PANTS; AND BLACK SHOES.

THE SUBJECT ATTEMPTED TO PAY FOR THE NEWLY INSTALLED WINDOW USING A BLANK CHECK WHICH THE COMPANY WOULD NOT ACCEPT. THE SUSPECT THEN

man and the second of the seco

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Cofficer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JOIV JUNIT	APPROVED BY ID NO.
	2-10-92	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	Solergozas
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		15	7

FORM HIB

### **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT** AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

TOOK THE CHECK BACK; HE WENT TO A PHONE BOOTH AND PRETENDED TO CALL
SOMEONE TO BRING PAYMENT FOR THE WINDOW. WHILE WAITING FOR PAYMENT TO
BE BROUGHT TO THE STORE, THE SUSPECT SAT IN THE BRONCO, LISTENING TO
THE RADIO. HE THEN BACKED OUT OF THE BUSINESS, RUNNING OVER TOOLS AND
LEFT THE AREA DRIVING N/B ON CANOGA AVENUE. CALLED LAPD AND THEY
SUPPOSEIBLY TOOK A PHONE REPORT, THE NUMBER OF WHICH HE DOES NOT HAVE.
THOUGHT THE VEHICLE MIGHT BE STOLEN AND CALLED TO VARIOUS FORD
DEALERSHIPS AND THAT IS HOW JEFF KEMP CAME TO CALL OUR OFFICE. WHEN
THE SUBJECT ORIGINALLY SET-UP THE APPOINTMENT TO HAVE THE WINDOW
INSTALLED, HE GAVE A TELEPHONE NUMBER OF:
THE NUMBER BUT RECEIVED NO ANSWER.
LIVES AT
PHONE.

ON 2-10-92 I LEARNED THAT THE PHONE NUMBER GIVEN BY THE SUSPECT The second secon IS A PAGER NUMBER ISSUED BY "THE BEEPER COMPANY" (800) 827-8431 OF the second state of the second DALLAS TEXAS. I PHONED THE COMPANY AND THEY SAID THAT THE NUMBER NO LONGER IN SERVICE AND THEY COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY OTHER INFORMATION. 

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

- many recording to the contract of the contra

The same of the state of the st

The Water State of the Control of th

- They

FORM IIIB

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 🖊 OF 🚅

CASE NUMBER 92-10601

BEAT: 9D

RD:9160

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT: 10851 VC 92-10601

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-31-92

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 3810 THOUSAND OAKS BLVD., THOUSAND OAKS, CA.

CODE: V NAME: KEMP FORD

RACE: SEX: HEIGHT: HAIR: WEIGHT: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 497-2711

CASE DISPO:

FOR BACKGROUND INFORMATION REFER TO ORIGINAL STOLEN VEHICLE AND SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS.

ON 3-30-92 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HRS. OF KEMP FORD PHONED WITH ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFORMATION. TOLD ME THAT HIS RECEPTIONIST HAD JUST RECEIVED AN ANONYMOUS PHONE CALL FROM A FEMALE CALLER. THE FEMALE CALLER SAID THAT A MALE FRIEND OF HERS HAD STOLEN A BRONCO FROM THE DEALERSHIP. THE THIEF WAS USING THE VEHICLE, AND PARKS IT AWAY FROM HIS RESIDENCE. THE ANONYMOUS CALLER GAVE THE FOLLOWING SUSPECT INFORMATION:

SHAWN MORA

A DMV CHECK OF THE ABOVE SUBJECT SHOWS AN ADDRESS OF CAKPARK

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander\_ OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

3-30-92

201 Full- EV-1NV.

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

FORM IIIB

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

LANE AND A CONVICTION FOR 487H(A) PC GTA. A CRIMINAL HISTORY REVEALS SEVERAL JUVENILE AND ADULT ARRESTS AND/OR CONVICTIONS FOR AUTO THEFT.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER					
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OF TICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/JD/NO.		
	3-,70-90	DAIN FING-EU-INU.	Set Chargos33		
SO-305P (Pay 9/97)			7 7		

PAGE \( \sqrt{OF}\_

CASE NUMBER 92-10601

BEAT: 9D RD: 9160

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT: 10851 VC; 92-10601

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-31-92

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 3810 THOUSAND OAKS BLVD., THOUSAND OAKS, CA.

CODE: V NAME: KEMP FORD

RACE: SEX: HEIGHT:

**WEIGHT:** HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 497-2711

CASE DISPO:

FOR BACKGROUND INFORMATION REFER TO ORIGINAL STOLEN VEHICLE AND PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS.

ON 4-7-92 I SHOWED A PHOTO LINE-UP OF THE FOLLOWING PHOTOGRAPHS:

- 1) CDL #
- 2) CDL # (SUSPECT MORA)
- 3) CID #
- 4) CDL #
- 5) CDL #
- 6) CDL #

SAID THAT THE SUSPECT WHO HAD BEEN IN HIS SHOP LOOKED LIKE THE SUBJECT IN PHOTOGRAPH NUMBER TWO BUT HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE A COLOR PICTURE. THE SUSPECT HAD A DARKER COMPLEXION THAN THAT DEPICTED IN THE PHOTOGRAPH SHOWN.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-8-52	DON FINS-EU-INV.	At Hobergor33
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		•	

### NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE

ATTENTION VEHICLE OWNER: Pursuant to Section 22851 of the California Vehicle Code (CVC) the keeper of the garage has a lien for the compensation for towage and for caring for and keeping safe this vehicle which he may tisfy by sale of such vehicle in the manner provided in Sections 3071, 3072, 3073 of the California Civil Code. KEMP FORD 3810 Thousand Oaks Bl. Thousand Oaks, CA 93065 REGISTERED OWNER **LEGAL OWNER** In accordance with Section 22852 of the California Vehicle Code, you are hereby notified that the following described vehicle: make Ford model VAN 92 license no plates state CA 92 year vear vehicle condition major damage VIN 04/12/92 was removed from on (date) Sgt. Buckley by Deputy serial number and is stored at: Ventura Co. Sheriff's Crime Lab/IMPOUNDED 8005654-2397 of the California Code because: stln/recovered-----IMPOUNDED by authority of Section CERTIFICATION hereby certify that notices with postage prepaid were deposited in the US mail, and that these notices, of which his is a copy, were addressed to the persons named herein: 04/13/92 MEW #2490 at Ventura, California by date deposited clerk IF VEHICLE WAS REPORTED STOLEN a copy of this notice was sent to: IN ADDITION: mailed 92 #3490 The vehicle was appraised on (date) by Deputy The vehicle value was estimated to be: ☐ \$100 or less over \$100 and not more than \$1,000 □ over \$1,000 As an abandoned vehicle appraised at a value of \$100.00 or less, the vehicle will be sold pursuant to Section 22851.3 of the CVC unless it has been reclaimed from the keeper of the garage within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice. TO: CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE We have been unable to give notice to the owner of record as required by Section 22852 of the CVC, and the vehicle, after 120 hours of storage has not been returned. REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS MAY WRITE, TELEPHONE, OR APPEAR AT THE POLICE AGENCY STORING THE

VEHICLE WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE AND REQUEST A "POST STORAGE HEARING" TO DETERMINE THE VALIDITY OF THE STORAGE. IF YOU REQUEST A HEARING AND YOU DISAGREE WITH THE RECISION OF THE POLICE AGENCY, THE DECISION MAY BE REVIEWED PURSUANT TO SECTION 11523 OF THE GOVERNMENT CODE. DURING THIS TIME THE VEHICLE CANNOT BE DISPOSED OF.

> VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT ■ 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, CA 93009 (805) 654-2311

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON  CONDITION YES NO ITEMS WRECKED SEAT (FRONT) BURNED REAR (REAR) YANDALIZED RADIO ENG / TRANS STRIP TAPE BODY METAL STRIP TAPE BODY METAL STRIP OTHER RADIO VIN SWITCH TO:  NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE DATE  LAST DRIVER DATE  LAST DRIVER DATE  LAST DRIVER DATE  LAST DRIVER DATE  LAST DRIVER DATE  LAST DRIVER DA	MPOUNDED	COLOR  COLOR  COLOR  COLOR  BLA  BLA  ENGINE NUMBER  TO A  DRIVE  VES NO TIRES  DR SEIGHT F  RIGHT REAL  REA	D RECO  APPRAISED  APP	VERED - VEHICLE CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN COMPARE WITH REG CAN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN ALTERED / REIN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN APPEAR ALTERED / REIN APPEAR	HWAY PATROL  UMBER  2-29025  DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIES  4/10/92  MONTH / YEAR  BOOK  SOOO.   CLE / COMPONENT  CLE / CAB  EMOVED   VES  NO		
STORED  STORED  CONDITION YES NO ITEMS WRICCE DATE STRIP SELEASE SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  STOLEN VEHICLE COMF  CAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE  DATE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE  DATE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE  DATE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE  DATE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE  DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OCCURRENCE	MPOUNDED  ONE  VES NO ITEMS  REGISTRATION  ALT / GENERATO  BATTERY  DIFFERENTIAL  TRANSMISSION  AUTOMATIC  WÄNUEL  AGENCY HOLD	COLOR  COLOR  COLOR  BLA  ENGINE NUMBER  PRELEASE  M 7.0A  DRIVE  VES NO TIRES  VES NO TIRES  RIGHT F  RIGHT R  SPARE  HUB CAP  HUB CAP	D RECO  APPRAISED  APP	ORED VEHICLE FILE NU ERSONALLY 72  1898 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YES NO 1899 YE	UMBER 2-29025 DATE 1-TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 4/10/92 BONTH 1 YEAR ACC 92 CA CON 2000.   CLE 1 COMPONENT  CLE 1 COMPONENT  WIES NO IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER  TREGISTI  STORED  TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PH  STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON  CONDITION YES NO ITEMS WRECKED SEAT (FRONT) WRECKED SEAT (FRONT) BURNED REAR (REAR) VANDALIZED RADIO ENG / TRANS STRIP TAPES BODY METAL STRIP TAPES BODY METAL STRIP TAPES BODY METAL STRIP TOHER RADIO VIN SWITCH GONTHON KEY RELEASE VEHICLE R / O AGENT TO:  NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  STOLEN VEHICLE COMF  DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE DATE  LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE DATE  I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PER	MPOUNDED  ONE  VES NO ITEMS  REGISTRATION  ALT / GENERATO  BATTERY  TRANSMISSION  AUTOMATIC  MANUEL  AGENCY HOLD	PRELEASE  PRELEASE  PRELEASE  PRIVE  VES NO TIRES  LEFT FR  RIGHT F  LEFT RE  SPARE  HUB CAP	APPRAISED  APPRAISED  O 3 0 0  RECO  ABLE  WHEELS CONDITION ONT FLAT RONT GOOD  AR FLAT EAR GOOD  S	VERED - VEHICOWER VALUATION OF THE PROPERTY OF	CLE / COMPONENT  CLE / COMPONENT  CMC CAB  MOVED YES NO  IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		
STORED  TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN, NAME, ADDRESS, PH  SEASON  CONDITION YES NO ITEMS WRECKED SEAT (FRONT) WRECKED RADIO WANDAUZED RADIO ENG / TRANS STRIP TAPE BODY METAL STRIP TAPES BODY METAL STRIP TOTHER RADIO WIN SWITCH GONTHON KEY RELEASE VEHICLE R / O AGENT  NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  STOLEN VEHICLE COMP  DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE  LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE  LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE  DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE OF THE OCCURRENCE  DATE	MPOUNDED  OS CONTINGERA  VES NO ITEMS  REGISTRATION  ALT / GENERATO  BATTERY  DIFFERENTIAL  TRANSMISSION  AUTOMATIC  WÄNUEL	M TOAM DRIVE  VES NO TIRES  RIGHT F  RIGHT R  RIGHT R  RIGHT R  HUB CAF	D RECO	VERED - VEHICOWED TO / STORED AT  SHERIFF CA IN APPEAR ALTERED / RE IN COMPARE WITH REG CA ITEMS CAMPER CARCO VESSEL AS LOAD FIREARMS	CLE / COMPONENT  CLE / COMPONENT  CMOVED		
TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHOSE PROCESS OF TOWN 100 CONTROL OF TEMS OF THE STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON  CONDITION YES NO TITEMS OF THE STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON  TOWING / SEAT (FRONT)  RECKED SEAT (FRONT)  RECKED REAR (REAR)  TAPE DECK AT TAPE DE	VES NO ITEMS REGISTRATION ALT / GENERATO BATTERY TRANSMISSION AUTOMATIC MANUEL	M TOAM DRIVE  VES NO TIRES  RIGHT F  RIGHT R  RIGHT R  RIGHT R  HUB CAF	ABLE  ES NO UNK  WHEELS CONDITION ONT FLAT RONT GOOD AR FLAT EAR GOOD S	OWED TO / STORED AT.  SHERIKE CA IN APPEAR ALTERED / RE IN COMPARE WITH REG CA ITEMS CAMPER CARGO VESSEL AS LOAD FIREARMS	CLE / COMPONENT  CME CAB  EMOVED YES NO  ARD YES NO  IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		
OWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHOENING / STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON  CONDITION YES NO ITEMS / RECKED SEAT (FRONT) URNED REAR (REAR) ANDAUZED RADIO NO / TRANS STRIP TAPE DECK INS. PARTS STRIP TAPE DECK INS. PARTS STRIP TOTHER RADIO IN SWITCH GONTHON KEY ELEASE VEHICLE R / O AGENT O:  AME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  IGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  AST DRIVER OF VEHICLE DA  AST DRIVER OF VEHICLE DA  I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PER	VES NO ITEMS REGISTRATION ALT / GENERATO BATTERY TRANSMISSION AUTOMATIC MANUEL	M TOAM DRIVE  VES NO TIRES  RIGHT F  RIGHT R  RIGHT R  RIGHT R  HUB CAF	ABLE  ES NO UNK  WHEELS CONDITION ONT FLAT RONT GOOD AR FLAT EAR GOOD S	OWED TO / STORED AT.  SHERIKE CA IN APPEAR ALTERED / RE IN COMPARE WITH REG CA ITEMS CAMPER CARGO VESSEL AS LOAD FIREARMS	RME LAB		
CONDITION YES NO ITEMS  CONDITION YES NO ITEMS  PRECKED SEAT (FRONT)  REAR (REAR)  RADDAUZED RADDO  NG / TRANS STRIP TAPE DECK.  INS. PARTS STRIP TAPE  COTHER RADIO  IN SWITCH GINTION KEY  ELEASE VEHICLE R / O AGENT  COTHER RADIO  COTHER RA	YES NO ITEMS REGISTRATION ALT / GENERATO BATTERY DIFFERENTIAL TRANSMISSION AUTOMATIC WÄNUEL	YES NO TIRES  VEST FR  RIGHT F  RIGHT R  RIGHT R  RIGHT R  HUB CAP	ABLE  ON UNK  WHEELS CONDITION ONT FLAT ROMT GOOD AR FLAT EAR GOOD  S	IN APPEAR ALTERED / RE IN COMPARE WITH REG CA ITEMS CAMPER CARO VESSEL AS LOAD FIREARMS	SMOVED YES NO ARD YES NO TIDENTIFICATION NUMBER		
RECKED  REAR (FRONT)  REAR (REAR)  RADIO  RADIO  NG / TRANS STRIP  NG / TRANS STRIP  NG / TRANS STRIP  OF METAL STRIP  OF METAL STRIP  OF METAL STRIP  AME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  CONATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE  STOLEN VEHICLE  AST DRIVER OF VEHICLE  OF METAL STRIP  OTHER RADIO  IN SWITCH  I CONTION KEY  OTHER RADIO  OTHER RADI	REGISTRATION  ALT / GENERATO  BATTERY.  DIFFERENTIAL  TRANSMISSION  AUTOMATIC  WANUEL  AGENCY HOLD	LEFT FR RIGHT F LEFT RE RIGHT R SPARE HUB CAP	ONT FLAT RONT GOOD AR FLAT EAR GOOD VLD	CAMPER CARGO VESSEL AS LOAD FIREARMS			
ODY METAL STRIP  OTHER RADIO IN SWITCH  (GNITION KEY  ELEASE VEHICLE  R / O AGENT  OTHER RADIO  (GNITION KEY  ELEASE VEHICLE  R / O AGENT  OTHER RADIO  (GNITION KEY  (GNI	AUTOMATIC  MANUEL  AGENCY HOLD	HUB CAP	8 -	OTHER			
STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE DA		فحوض وين ميت		TURE	4/16/720 1600		
STOLEN -VEHICLE / COMP	DATE	CEI	TIPICATION I, THE UNDERS HORIZED AND ENTITLED TO THE OF PERSON TAKING POS	TAKE POSSESSION OF TH			
AST DRIVER OF VEHICLE DA	PONENT-	EMBEZZLED			E(S)REPORT		
	ATE AND TIME	ADDRESS	and the second s	and the state of t	PHONE		
	I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.  REMARKS						
	REPORTED B	ERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAN	AGE, ARRESTS.]				
		1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1	and the responsibility of the second				
	VEH	ILE WAS	10851	ve- VE	HICLE/BRIVE		
NVOLVED IN OPPI	CER INVOLVE	ED SHOO	TING. (	SEE SL	P FOR DETT		

PAGE L OF Z

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 4E2 RB #: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. (ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON)

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92, 1300 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, OAK PARK

CODE: S NAME: MORA, SHAWN HENRY

RACE:

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

WITNESS INTERVIEW

DETECTIVE EHRLICH PREPARED A COLOR PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP USING (S) MORA'S BOOKING PHOTO AND THE BOOKING PHOTOS OF FIVE OTHER SUBJECTS OF SIMILAR AGE, SEX, RACE AND FACIAL FEATURES WHICH HE RECEIVED FROM LAPD. HE PLACED (S)MORA'S PHOTOGRAPH IN THE #5 POSITION AND PLACED THE REMAINING PHOTOS IN THE OTHER FIVE POSITIONS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER					
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.		
_	4.21.92	SR. DEP. S. Seels "02/E.VLY. DET.S			

PAGE Z OF Z

92.29025

ON 4-16-92 I DROVE TO AUTO GLASS ONE, 21301 VANOWEN, CANOGA PARK (818)710-0111 AND SPOKE TO EXPLAINED THAT SUBJECT HAD COME INTO THE GLASS SHOP TO HAVE A BROKEN WINDOW REPAIRED BLACK FORD BRONCO. AFTER THE WINDOW WAS REPARIED, THE SUBJECT FLED IN THE BRONCO WITHOUT PAYING THE REPAIR BILL. SAW THE SUBJECT AND THOUGHT HE COULD IDENTIFY HIM.

I GAVE A PHOTO LINE-UP INSTRUCTION FORM AND ASKED HIM
TO READ IT AND SIGN IT; HE DID SO. I THEN SHOWED HIM THE COLOR PHOTO
LINE-UP WHICH DETECTIVE EHRLICH HAD PREPARED.

LOOKED AT
THE LINE-UP FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO MINUTES WITHOUT MAKING A REMARK. HE
THEN SAID "NONE OF THEM".

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-21-92 SR.DEP. M. Selb-102/6.yul. DET-5

PAGE 1 OF 2

92 - 29025

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 4E2 RE	3 #:	92-2902:	5
--------------	------	----------	---

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. (ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON)

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92, 1300 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, OAK PARK

CODE: S NAME: MORA, SHAWN HENRY

RACE:

D.O.B.:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

#### WITNESS INTERVIEW

DOB

ON 4-14-92 DETECTIVE WEBER #1003 AND I, DETECTIVE SEEBA #1102,

DROVE TO MR. APARTMENT AND CONTACTED HIM ABOUT THIS MATTER. HE

TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

MR. LIVES ALONE IN THE APARTMENT WITH HIS SON (S)SHAWN MORA.

BOTH HE AND SHAWN WORK FOR

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII  Officer  Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED			APPROVED BY/ID NO.
_	4.21.92	SR. NED I Seela 1102 / Cini	

FORM IIIB

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE Z OF Z

92 - 29025

IN SIMI VALLEY AND THEY DRIVE TO AND FROM WORK TOGETHER. MR. SAID HE HAD NO IDEA THAT SHAWN HADBEEN DRIVING A STOLEN VEHICLE. IN FACT, MR. DID NOT EVEN KNOW THAT SHAWN HAD ACCESS TO A VEHICLE. THOUGH HE DID NOT ELABORATE, MR. SAID HE DOES NOT ALLOW SHAWN TO DRIVE A CAR.

ON THE MORNING OF THE SHOOTING, 4-10-92, MR. WAS LEAVING TOWN AND WAS DRIVING TO THE AIRPORT. SINCE IT WAS (S)SHAWN MORA'S DAY OFF FROM WORK, MR. GAVE SHAWN A RIDE TO SHAWN'S FRIEND'S HOUSE ON MASON AVENUE IN CANOGA PARK. HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING FURTHER ABOUT SHAWN'S ACTIVITES THAT DAY UNTIL HE HAD HEARD THAT SHAWN HAD BEEN SHOT.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4.21.92 SR. DEP. Labor 16. VLV.

## PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

- Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
- The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
- 3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
- 4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity growing or shaving facial hair.

5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:	
DATE: 4-16-92	I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were alven to me before viewing the photographic line-up
S. Y	Officer showing photos
Photo Selected Date Time	COMMENTS: NONE OF THEM

(If the person selects a photo, have him/her date, time and initial the photo.)

RB1 92-10601

## PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

- Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
- The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
- 3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.

5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair\_styles change and that persons can alter their identity growing or shaving facial hair.

the photographs, the defendant or proce		
Photo Selected Date Time		
Officer showing photos  COMMENTS: 200KS 11KB #2 80%  Photo Selected Date Time	DATE: 2-36- 92	I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or proce- dures were given to me before viewing the
Officer showing photos  COMMENTS: Looks Like Ho Sun		Posses viewing whotographicall perup
Photo Selected Date Time COMMENTS: 200KS 11KE #2 805	•	Dan Aus
Photo Selected Date Time		
	Photo Selected Date Time	COMMENTS: LOOKS LIKE AS SUT
	Prioro de recreta de la reme	ME'S TOO OLS-

(If the person selects a photo, have him/her date, time and initial the photo.)

RB1 92-10601

# PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully.

- Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
- The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
- 3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
- 4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair\_styles change and that persons can alter their identity growing or shaving facial hair.

5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:	
	<u>`</u>
DATE: <u>4. 9. '83 ; 12</u> 50	I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or proce- dures were given to be before viewing the
	Person viewing photographic line-up  Dan Hug  Officer showing photos
Photo Selected Date Time	But woold life color
	1 10010

(If the person selects a photo, have him/her date, time and initial the photo.)

PAGE 10F3

92-29025

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 4012

RB#: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC

**CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601** 

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 @ 1300

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, AGOURA

CODE: V

NAME: DAIN, PATRICK

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

# **NOTIFICATION**

ON 4-10-92 @ 1320 HRS, DET. GATLING AND I WERE ADVISED OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT LINDERO CANYON RD AND BOWFIELD, BY COMMANDER FRANCE. WE RESPONDED TO THE CRIME SCENE WITH LT. INGLIS. DET. GATLING AND I ARRIVED AT 1405 HRS AND WERE IMMEDIATELY BRIEFED BY SGTS. ROUSE AND NAGEL, AS WELL AS BY LT. CONAHEY. WE LEARNED THAT THE SUSPECT, SHAWN MORA, WAS IN CRITICAL CONDITION AT WESTLAKE HOSPITAL, BEING GUARDED BY DEPUTY WAREHAM, WITH DET. DAIN AT LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL. SGT. WATLINGTON WAS WITH DET. DAIN FOR SUPPORT AND ASSISTANCE (WHICH IS DEPARTMENT POLICY IN POST-TRAUMATIC INCIDENTS). THE PATROL PERSONNEL WERE CONDUCTING INTERVIEWS AND DOCUMENTING PHYSICAL EVIDENCE. B.I. OFFICER JUNE SEERY WAS PROCESSING THE CRIME SCENE.

THE BLACK FORD BLAZER, LICENSE NUMBER WAS FOUND JAMMED UNDERNEATH A CARPORT, WHICH HAD COLLAPSED ONTO IT. THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	4/13/92	THE THE WILLIAM STORY OF THE WIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 2 OF 3

92-29025

TRANSMISSION SELECTOR WAS IN REVERSE AND THE BACK-UP LIGHTS WERE ILLUMINATED. ON THE FLOORBOARD AREA, NEAR THE DRIVER'S DOOR, WAS A MAJOR PORTION OF A SPENT .45 AUTO BULLET. A LARGE LEAD PORTION OF A BULLET WAS OBSERVED LYING ON THE FLOORBOARD NEAR THE ACCELERATOR PEDAL. THERE WAS A BULLET HOLE THROUGH THE BOTTOM OF THE WINDSHIELD, JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE STEERING WHEEL (AS YOU VIEW IT FROM THE OUTSIDE). THIS BULLET APPEARED TO HAVE TRAVELED ALMOST PERPENDICULAR THROUGH THE WINDSHIELD, HITTING THE DASH, THEN TRAVELING BEHIND THE DASH, DOWNWARD TOWARDS THE FLOORBOARD. THE SECOND BULLET HOLE I SAW WAS THROUGH THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR, JUST LEFT OF THE DOOR HANDLE. THE BULLET PUNCHED THROUGH THE DOOR, THROUGH THE ARM REST, AND STOPPED BEFORE HITTING ANYTHING ELSE IN THE TRUCK. I SAW A SMALL AMOUNT OF BLOOD ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE DRIVER'S SEAT, INDICATING THAT THE DRIVER HAD STOPPED THE BULLET WHICH PENETRATED THE DRIVER'S DOOR, OR HAD BEEN INJURED BY SHRAPNEL.

THE CARPORT WAS RESTING ON TOP OF THE TRUCK. THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 10" OF SCRATCHES ON THE TOP OF THE TRUCK, AS IF THE TRUCK HAD MOVED BACKWARDS AFTER THE CARPORT FELL ON IT.

I LEFT THE CRIME SCENE AT 1540 HRS, LEAVING DET. GATLING TO SUPERVISE
THE FINAL STAGES OF THE CRIME SCENE. I DROVE TO THE EAST VALLEY
SHERIFF'S STATION, WHERE I FOUND DET. DAIN AND SGT. WATLINGTON. REFER
TO A SEPARATE REPORT FOR MY INTERVIEW WITH DET. DAIN.

COPIES TO: Det C	AU Narc Prob Juv	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	9/13/92	REPARAGOREICER/ID NO APIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			

FORM IIIB

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

92-29025

AFTER MY INTERVIEW WITH DET. DAIN, I RECEIVED DAIN'S GUN AND BLOOD SAMPLE FROM SGT. WATLINGTON. I WAITED UNTIL DEP. WAREHAM RETURNED FROM THE HOSPITAL AND RECEIVED MORA'S BLOOD SAMPLE AND RECOVERED BULLET FROM HIM. I RETURNED TO SPECIAL SERVICES DIVISION, IN VENTURA, WHERE I BOOKED DAIN'S BLOOD SAMPLE, WEAPON, AND AMMUNITION, AS WELL AS MORA'S BLOOD SAMPLE AND RECOVERED BULLET INTO THE CRIME LAB PROPERTY ROOM.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer	Watch Commander OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
CO 20ED (D-: 0/07)	U * U

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 4012

RB#: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 @ 1300 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, AGOURA

CODE: V

NAME: DAIN, PATRICK

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

# DET. PATRICK DAIN INTERVIEW

ON 4-10-92 @ 1605 HRS, I CONDUCTED A TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH DET. DAIN. THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED IN AN OFFICE AT THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. AT DET. DAIN'S REQUEST, SGT. WATLINGTON SAT IN ON THE INTERVIEW. THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE INTERVIEW: THEY WERE ON A SURVEILLANCE OF A STOLEN VEHICLE THAT WAS STOLEN IN FEBRUARY FROM KEMP FORD. THE TRUCK'S WINDOW WAS BROKEN, THEN THE LOCK BOX KEY WAS USED TO DRIVE IT AWAY. HIS INVESTIGATION IDENTIFIED SHAWN MORA AS THE PERSON WHO HAD STOLEN THE TRUCK AND WAS STILL IN POSSESSION OF THE TRUCK. THIS PERSON ALREADY HAD THE BROKEN WINDOW REPLACED IN THE TRUCK, THEN STOLE THE TRUCK FROM THE GLASS SHOP WITHOUT PAYMENT, WHEN THEY WOULDN'T ACCEPT HIS CHECK. AN INFORMANT HAD TOLD JEFF KEMP WHERE THE TRUCK AND SUSPECT WOULD BE. PAT WAS DRIVING THE WHITE CRIME PREVENTION VAN AND WAS INSIDE THE COMPLEX NEAR THE STOLEN TRUCK, WHILE UNITS WERE POSITIONED

OPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
ATE/TIME REPORTED	PATE/TIME OF REPORT	BURDING OF IGERHONICATION JUNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 2 OF 5 92-29025

OUTSIDE THE COMPLEX TO BOX IN ANY ESCAPE.

DET. EHRLICH HAD THE COMPLEX MANAGER CALL THE SUSPECT TO MOVE THE TRUCK FROM THE UNMARKED STALL WHICH WAS EAST OF THE INCIDENT AREA. EHRLICH HAD TO LEAVE FOR COURT, COZZENS HAD TO RETURN TO THE STATION, SO DET. SEEBA CAME TO ASSIST. WHILE ALL OF THESE PERSONNEL CHANGES WERE OCCURRING, MORA CAME OUT OF THE COMPLEX AND GOT INTO THE BRONCO. PAT SAID THAT MORA LOOKED LIKE AN OK GUY, THAT IT WOULD BE SIMPLE AND QUICK, SO THE NEW PLAN WAS TO BLOCK THE BRONCO WITH HIS VAN AFTER MORA FINISHED REPARKING IT.

MORA MOVED THE BRONCO, STOPPING UNDER THE CARPORT WHERE THE WHITE CRIME PREVENTION VAN WAS UPON OUR ARRIVAL. PAT FELT HE'D BLOCKED THE BRONCO AND GOT OUT OF THE VAN AND APPROACHED THE DRIVER. PAT HAD HIS GUN OUT AND HIS SHIRT UNBUTTONED SO HIS BADGE ON HIS BELT WOULD BE VISIBLE. PAT WAS NOT SURE IF HE WAS IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AND TELLING MORA THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST, AT THIS POINT. THE BRONCO'S DOOR WAS OPEN AND IT LOOKED LIKE MORA WAS LOOKING AT HIM THROUGH THE REAR VIEW MIRROR OR SIDE MIRRORS.

MORA BEGAN TO MAKE HIS U-TURN TO THE RIGHT. PAT YELLED OUT, "
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT...YOU'RE UNDER ARREST...STOP, OR STOP IT!" OR
WORDS TO THAT EFFECT. MORA "T-BONED" THE TAN/BROWN BRONCO. PAT
WAS STILL YELLING TO MORA, " SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT... YOU'RE UNDER
ARREST...!". PAT FELT MORA MADE SOME MISTAKES, BUT HE WASN'T GETTING
OUT.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Dofficer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	1-13-92	REPORTING OF TICERIO NO NO. IV. JUNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 3 OF 5

PAT IS STILL BETWEEN HIS VAN AND THE STOLEN BRONCO, TRYING TO MOVE TOWARDS THE DRIVER'S SIDE WINDOW, IN AN ATTEMPT TO COMMUNICATE FURTHER WITH MORA. MORA BACKED-UP, MADE A RIGHT TURN (DUE EAST) AND FLOORED THE BRONCO. PAT FELT HE MAY HAVE HAD TO JUMP OUT OF THE WAY AT THAT POINT, AS MORA ACCELERATED, RUNNING INTO THE GREEN VAN PARKED IN THE STALLS TO THE EAST.

PAT WAS STILL YELLING AT MORA, IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AND TELLING HIM THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST. PAT WAS YELLING AT MORA, " MORA...GIVE UP...THIS IS IT...YOU'RE UNDER ARREST... STOP!", AS HE TRIED TO APPROACH THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR.

MORA BACKED UP, TURNING IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION. PAT FELT HE WAS NOW LOCATED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PARKING AREA. MORA STOPPED, PLACING PAT ALMOST DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE BRONCO, FACE-TO-FACE. PAT WAS FACING SOUTH, WITH MORA FACING NORTH. PAT WAS STILL TELLING MORA TO GIVE IT UP, THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST. PAT SAID, " AND HE LOOKED AT ME, LIKE, YOU'RE HISTORY JACK! YOU ARE GONE!".

MORA CROUCHED DOWN BY THE STEERING WHEEL, LOOKED AT HIM, AND GUNNED THE ENGINE. PAT SAID, "I'M HISTORY...I'M GONE!".

PAT FIRED ONE ROUND, AIMING AT THE BOTTOM OF THE WINDSHIELD, WHEN MORA WAS ABOUT 6'-10' AWAY (BEST GUESS). MORA KEPT COMING AT HIM. PAT SAID, "I THOUGHT I WAS DEAD...HERE'S A TON OF BRONCO THAT'S GONNA KILL ME...THIS IS IT!".

AS THE BRONCO WAS COMING AT HIM, PAT WAS TWISTING OUT OF THE WAY.

OPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CITAL OFFICER ED Water Communication	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	4-13-92	THE THING STEELED TO THE TOWN IT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
2.2050 (D 0/07)			

PAGE 4 OF 5 92 - 29025

THE BRONCO HIT HIM IN THE LEFT LEG. AS HE WAS TWISTING AROUND, HE FIRED ANOTHER ROUND THROUGH THE DOOR. HE FELT THAT DURING THE SECOND SHOT, HIS PISTOL BARREL WAS TOUCHING THE BRONCO'S DOOR OR LESS THAN A FOOT AWAY. PAT WASN'T SURE IF HE WAS KNOCKED TO THE GROUND, BECAUSE IT ALL HAPPENED SO FAST. PAT WAS SURPRISED TO FIND THAT HE WASN'T DEAD.

THE BRONCO BARRELED STRAIGHT PAST HIM AND LANDED UNDER THE CARPORT, CRASHING INTO IT, ON THE NORTH SIDE. PAT RAN TO THE DRIVER'S SIDE, STILL POINTING HIS GUN AT MORA.

PAT WAS YELLING AT MORA, "MORA, DON'T DO IT...YOU ARE A DEAD MAN IF YOU TRY TO DO IT AGAIN!...BECAUSE THERE WAS NO DOUBT IN MY MIND THAT HE WAS TRYING TO KILL ME! ". MORA LOOKED AT HIM AND GAVE HIM A LOOK LIKE HE WAS GOING TO DO IT AGAIN. THE ENGINE WAS STILL RUNNING AND MORA WAS TRYING TO PUT THE TRUCK INTO REVERSE, BUT FOR SOME REASON, HE COULDN'T GET IT INTO REVERSE.

PAT YELLED AT A COUPLE PEOPLE TO CALL THE COPS, AS HE HELD MORA AT GUNPOINT. PAT WAS ABOUT SIX FEET AWAY FROM THE DRIVER'S SIDE WINDOW POINTING HIS GUN AT MORA. MORA GOT THAT LOOK AGAIN AND KEPT LOOKING AT THE CONTROLS OF THE TRUCK. PAT TOLD MORA, " YOU DO IT AND YOU ARE A DEAD MAN, I GUARANTEE IT!...YOU ARE GONE! ". MORA SHOOK HIS HEAD, OK, AND TURNED THE ENGINE OFF.

PAT ASKED MORA IF HE WAS HIT. MORA SHOOK HIS HEAD IN THE AFFIRMATIVE, SO PAT LET HIM TAKE HIS HANDS OFF OF HIS HEAD AND PUT

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII N Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER OF NO POSTOVIONIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		V . V	

FORM IIIB

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE SOFS

THEM ON THE STEERING WHEEL. DAVE WAREHAM AND STEVE ADAMS ARRIVED AND REMOVED MORA FROM THE BRONCO, HANDCUFFED HIM, AND BEGAN FIRST AID TREATMENT FOR MORA.

WHEN ADAMS ARRIVED, PAT TOLD HIM TO GET AN AMBULANCE. HE ALSO HAD ONE OF THE CITIZENS GET HIM HIS PORTABLE RADIO FROM THE VAN, AS HE WAS WAITING FOR ASSISTANCE.

PAT WAS VERY POSITIVE MORA AIMED DIRECTLY AT HIM, BECAUSE THERE WAS ROOM FOR MORA TO GO AROUND HIM IN THE PARKING LOT. PAT SAID, "HE'S GUNNED IT, HE'S UP TO ME AND I'M THINKING, I'M NOT GETTING OUT OF THE WAY OF THIS IN TIME...AND I REMEMBER THE LEFT FRONT OF THE VEHICLE COMING UP IN HERE (SHOWING HIS LEFT THIGH AREA)...AND ME TRYING TO DO THE BEST SPIN OF MY LIFE TO SPIN OUT OF IT."

PAT FELT THAT THE FIRST SHOT, SPINNING, CONTACT, AND THE SECOND SHOT WERE ALL CONNECTED IN SOME KIND OF EXTENDED MOTION AT HIGH SPEED. I BEGAN TO WRAP UP THE INTERVIEW AND TOLD PAT WHAT TO EXPECT FROM THE SYSTEM. PAT ENDED THE INTERVIEW WITH, "WHEN HE WAS COMING AT ME, I THOUGHT I WASN'T GOING HOME ANYMORE. I THOUGHT ABOUT MY WIFE AND KIDS ".

THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED AT 1635 HRS.

C OTHER COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander APPROVED BY/ID NO. DATE/TIME REPORTED SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PD = PAT DAIN
PB = PAT BUCKLEY

PB: It's April 10th at 1605 in the afternoon. Uh, present in the interview are Sergeant Bruce Watlington. Interview is Patrick Dain and I'm Sergeant Buckley. And if you would, Pat, uh, just tell me what happened.

PD: Well, we were, uh, on a surveillance of a stolen vehicle, I, in the area of Oak Park, it was on Oak Park Lane. Uh, this is a stolen vehicle investigation that's been going on for a while. The vehicle was stolen I believe it was in early February from Camden Ford. Uh, uh, it had been outstanding up to now. The vehicle had been, uh, uh, after it had been stolen, a vehicle similar to it -- it's a brand new 19, uh, 92 Ford Bronco, black. Um, after the vehicle had been stolen, there was one that was seen down at a glass shop down in the valley.

PB: Uh-huh.

PD: Okay? Uh, it didn't have any plates on it and the, um, vehicle, um, that was stolen didn't have any plates on it either, okay? The guy went down into the valley to have the driver's window replaced, okay? A suspect. Uh, the lock box was broken off the car when it was stolen.

PB: Okay. Which --

PD: It would be in the driver's window usually.

PB: Uh-huh.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Okay? Uh, the suspect that, uh, uh, got the window fixed, they wouldn't accept their check down there. There was a problem with payment, they wanted cash, and he left, uh, without paying 'em. Okay? He drove over a vacuum cleaner or something when he left. He got out of there. uh, then the investigation was rather stagnant for a while until, like, about a week, week-and-a-half ago, from Kemp Ford called me up and he said, told me, "I've received an anonymous phone call from a female and she told me that a Shawn Wa who lives at this address," uh, near where, same parking lot area, same apartment complex we were in, uh, "has your Ford Bronco that he stole from you guys and, uh, it doesn't have any license plates on it. And he always parks it away from it, the, his apartment, um, for obvious reasons, okay?

PB: Uh-huh.

PD: So, anyways, uh, I gave that information to FCDS and Santa

\*\*DSE VPONIT.\*\*

-Paula. Uh, we hadn't had any progress with, with the car in 

\*\*TDOM\*\*

this instance. Then we went out there, uh, and I was 
sitting in the, uh, a van watching the suspect's car --

PB: That white --

PD: The white -- VAN

PB: It's, what do you call, that crime prevent --

PD: Crime Prevention van, okay? Do, do you want all those, all the details of what, or --

PB: Whatever you want to tell me.

PD: Well, we had, uh, unit's, uh, sitting out on peripheral streets, okay? We had two games plans. Uh, let 'em get up

sometime today and drive the car out of the complex and we'd been sitting there quite a while and nothing had happened. So we had the manager place a call to, we had his phone number. The snitch earlier gave us the guy's phone number.

PB: And this was that lady, lady manager?

PD: No, I --

PB: The lady --

PD: I don't know. I didn't talk to the manager.

PB: Oh.

PD: Dave Erlich did.

PB: Oh, okay.

PD: So, I didn't even talk to the manager. Anyways, she placed a call into the answering machine that, uh, was a phone, uh, the suspect's phone and, uh, uh, for him to move his car.

PB: Just a second. Okay, I'm sorry. Okay, you, Erlich called the manager to dupe in a call to him.

PD: Dupe in a call to him and have him move it from where it was parked. It was parked in an unmarked stall not too far away from his apartment but an unmarked stall. Um, anyways, Dave Erlich had to go to, uh, Ken Cousins and Dave Erlich and Steve Adams were assisting in a Code 5 at that time. Uh, Dave had to break off the Code 5 and go to court. Ken Cousins stayed there, uh, Rick Ceva and Dave Whereham, um, brought up the Code 5, came over to Code 5 locations and Ken Cousins had to leave, come back to the station. Uh, anyways, uh, the, the second game plan was, instead of, you know, the first one was to let him leave and we'll stop him on the street.

PB: Yeah.

PD: Okay? And the second one was, as he's moving, reparking the car, we'll take him down in the parking lot. We'll arrest him in the parking lot with the car. So, uh, you're familiar with what the scene looks like out there, okay?

Uh, from the final resting point of the Ford Bronco that you saw --

PB: Uh-huh.

PD: -- east, it was parked well east of there originally.

PB: Right. Okay.

PD: Okay? And I was parked even further east.

PB: Right.

PD: Okay? But I had a visual on him. Well, I, uh, I've had a

DMV Soundex of the suspect, okay? Uh, new, so, just a black

and white but it was a fairly good representation.

Basically had a photo lineup done. Not positive ID because

the witness didn't like the guy's --

PB: Sure.

PD: --didn't like the complexion of the guy in the photo ------- so we got a, we got some good information, we got good
probable cause. Anyways, uh, the guy comes out -- most
people in the parking lot were moving kind of slow but he
came out pretty good, pretty good pace. To, I guess he got
his phone call to move the Ford Bronco. And, uh, you know,
I was telling Bruce here, you know, I'm a, I got a real
quick shot at him through the winyls and I thought, "This
looks like a nice guy." I'll let him park it, I'll park the
van behind it so he can't get out, you know, so he doesn't

have to run over the vacuum cleaner again.

PB: Yeah.

PD: And, you know, we'll come back to the station, do a nice little interview and we'll be out of here.

PB: Uh-huh.

PD: Well, he moved from where he had been parked, went down the parking isle, we saw the Crime Prevention van --

PB: Right.

PD: Okay? And he had stopped right in front of the Crime

Prevention van, okay? Which looked to me like it was boxed

in, you know what I'm saying?

PB: Yeah.

PD: Okay. And as I'm hitting; I'm getting out of my van - and I don't remember if at this time in time I'm saying,

"Sheriff's Department, stop. You're under arrest" or anything like that. I know I'm getting out. His door is open, he's, he, his body in moving in such a, looks like he's looking in the rearview mirror, side mirrors, or wherever. I might have taken a shot behind his back. I drove up, uh, a little bit faster than you normally would to park your car. Uh, he just did a U-turn to the right, or to the west, and I don't know if he went up over the grass or if he cut it that short or, you know, stayed on the pavement or what, but he was getting out of there, okay? Now, as he drive -- doing his U-turn to the west, okay --

PB: Do you want to draw? Would that be easier for you?

PD: Pardon me?

PB: Would it be easier for you to draw it or just say it?

PD: Just say it. PB: Okay. 3 PD: That's fine. You've got a mental --4 PB: Uh-huh. 5 PD: --picture of it. Okay. My feelings at this time is I know 6 who he is, he knows who I am, the game's over with, you 7 know, he's doing his U-turn and I thought, "Son of a gun, he 8 can't do a U-turn and get out of here." Anyways, he's doing 9 it and I yelled out words to the effect -- I don't know what 10 word or whatever, "Sheriff's Department, you're under 11 arrest. Stop." You know, "Stop it." The next thing I 12 know, that tan and brown Ford pickup --13 PB: The Bronco. 14 The other, is that another Bronco? PD: 15 PB: Yeah. It was a tan and brown Bronco. 16 PD: Was that a Bronco? 17 PB: Used to be. Well --18 PD: ---- some kind of weird Ford pickup truck. 19 PB: Yeah. 20 PD: Looks live a Chevy Blazer and it's a Ford. Anyways, I guess 1-Bones 21 22 PB: Okay. Uh-huh. 23 Okay. Um, and I'm yelling, "Hey," you know, "Sheriff's PD: 24 Department. Under arrest." All this good stuff. And I 25 thought, "Okay, he did a U-turn, he did a stupid, he ain't 26 getting out now." That's all I, I'm on to -- outside of the 27 van. 28

PB:

Uh-huh.

PD: Right? And I'm trying to get over to basically the driver's window and communicate further with him. Uh, I believe he backed up and right here now is we're getting real fast. I mean --

PB: Uh-huh.

PD: -- real fast and, and, and 1044.

PB: Okay.

PD: He backs up and, uh, made a right turn like he's getting out of the parking cell area. Okay, like he's going due east.

PB: Right.

PD: And he did. He went due east, man. He floored it and -now, I don't know if I had to jump out of the way or how
much I had to move out of the way or what. I know I'm not
in the way 'cause I didn't get run over. Okay? But he
jammed it and he's off and hits the green van that's parked
on the east, the east --

PD: I was trying to get over to the driver's side. I think I was on the passenger side.

PB: Okay, you got out of your van --

PD: Right.

PB: Behind it or in front of it?

PD: No, I went -- I went around the front of my van as he's crashing into the pickup truck.

PB: Trying to make his U-turn, okay?

PD: Trying to make his U-turn.

1 PB: Okay. 2 He didn't really make, he crashed into the tan and brown. PD: 3 Okay? And now I'm somewhere between my van, which I hope 4 wasn't wrecked at all. 5 PB: No, it looks okay. 6 PD: Okay. I'm between --7 PB: It's the only one in the whole parking lot but it's okay. 8 PD: -- my van and his, where his car had hit, okay? 9 PB: Okay. 10 PD: The Bronco. Alright? 11 PB: okay. 12 PD: He backed up -- and I think I pretty much stayed in that 13 Don't ask me how close or how far I was from him. area. 14 Uh, then he, he backed up from it, okay? And did 15 another, uh, did his right turn going due east, and now, uh, 16 with due east and then hit that green van. 17 PB: Okay. 18 PD: Okay? The van was hit. 19 PB: Right, and pushed it up on the sidewalk. 20 PD: Yeah, oh, I mean --21 PB: Okay. 22 PD: And so, uh, at this point in time -- as far as I know as 23 this is going on, I'm, "Sheriff's Department, hi. You're 24 under arrest." All this stuff. 25 Is your gun out at that time yet? PB: 26 PD: Oh, yes. Oh, yes. 27 PB: Okay. PD: Uh, my shirt was open so the badge on my belt would be

1 visible, okay? Uh, I didn't have a whole lot of time, uh, 2 to give him business card. 3 PB: Sure. 4 PD: Uh, he hit that, uh, that green van and, once again, I'm 5 trying to move over to the driver's side, okay? Uh, and I'm 6 yelling at him, "Mora, give up. This is a, you know, you're 7 under arrest. Stop." You know. He backs up, comes out of 8 there -- I'm basically right, I'm gonna say basically in 9 the, kind of the middle of that parking --10 PB: Okay. 11 PD: --driveway. 12 PB: Between the two sides. 13 PD: Between the two sides. 14 PB: Okay. 15 PD: Okay? Where exactly, I don't know. 16 PB: Alright. 17 Alright? Okay. Uh, he backed up and I was right in front. PD: 18 Basically right in front of him. 19 PB: Okay. 20 PD: Okay? 'Cause I was trying to --21 PB: So, now you're -- I'm the green van, that's the red, or the 22 blazer, the Bronco --23 PD: The bronco. 24 PB: And he's in front of you. Okay, so you're almost --25 PD: Oh, wait, well, you're talking tan and brown. Yeah, and 26 he's right here. 27 PB: Okay.

28

PD:

Okay?

PB: Okay.

PD: Right?

PB: Got it.

PD: And he'

PB:

PD: And he's pointing --

And you're facing at him. Okay.

PD: And I'm like this. I've got him gunned down and I said,

"You're under arrest. Give it up." You know, "This is it.

Stop" or whatever.

PB: Sure.

PD: Or words to that effect. And he looked at me like, "You're history, Jack. You are gone." And he -- let's say this is the visor or the dash --

PB: The dash?

PD: The dash of the Bronco -- any other day I know my English, right? He went like this. So I could just see one of his little eyes and he gunned that son of a bitch. It was, like, I'm history. I'm gone.

PB: Yeah.

PD: I, uh, I fired one round into the, aimed at the bottom of the windshield. Uh, and he -- he's still coming for me and I thought I was dead. You know, here's a ton of Bronco that is going to kill me. It's not even a cheap little one.

PB: (Laughs.)

PD: I thought, "This is it." And, uh, as he's coming at me, I'm twisting out of the way and he, he hit me in this area here.

PB: Okay.

PD: And I'm twisting around. I fired another round through the door.

PB: Okay. And then what happened? PD: And it happened real fast. PB: Yeah? PD: Um, I don't know if I hit the ground. I don't remember hitting the ground or not. Everything was going very fast. This all happened very quickly. Uh, I was kind of shocked I wasn't dead. I mean, I thought I was, I was seeing gurneys. You know --PB: Yeah. --hospital gurneys. He, I don't know, barrelled straight and PD: went and landed underneath that carport on the north side. PB: Okay. PD: Okay? Uh, I ran over there and I gunned him through the, uh, the driver's window. My backup hadn't arrived yet. I had radio -- oh, when he had moved, I -- did I tell you? I radioed for everybody to move in on him. PB: Okay. PD: Did I tell you that? PB: No. PD: Oh, okay. I forgot that. PB: That's okay. PD: Um, uh, I'm still, I'm waiting for my backup to get in there. He crashed into the carport, uh, I gunned him through the window, and I'm yelling at him. "Mora, you're -

- DON'T DO IT! You, you, I, you are a dead man if you try to do it again!" Because there is no doubt in mind he is trying to kill me.

PB: Right.

28

You know. And I had a gun and he looked at me like, "You son of a bitch, I'm gonna get you again." I couldn't -just one of those looks. And he, the engine was running and he's jamming it. Looks like he's trying to jam it into reverse. Okay? Uh, I don't know if it had a column shift, I think it did. He was jamming something, okay? It was running but he couldn't get it into reverse, okay? And, uh, uh, some, couple people came out, okay? And I yelled at 'em, "Call my cops" 'cause I didn't have my portable on me. Okay? I didn't have time to grab it. Um, and, uh, so they, they said, "Okay, we are" or somebody said, "I did" you know, all this good stuff. And now I've got a gun through the driver's, uh, window and I'm only about six foot away. I told him, "Get your hands out here. Get your hands on your head, take one hand, turn off" -- I think I told him, "Take your left hand, turn off that engine." Okay? Um, I told him again. He kept getting that look in his eyes like he's gonna run me over again. I said, "You do it, Mora. You try" -- 'cause he keeps, kept looking at the controls of the car. I said, "You do it and you are a dead man. guarantee it. You are gone." And then he shook his head, okay, like it's, wh, then I, then, okay. I, I can't really remember if it was, he's got his hands on his head at that I think he did. Anyways, uh, he turned the engine off with his hand. Okay? Uh, some people are coming out. I'm trying to keep on eye on people in the area. I've only got one suspect in the car but, you know, you gotta kind of try to watch your back a little bit.

PB: You bet.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

PD: And see what's going on. Uh, uh, I know somebody has called the police. I know my backup's in route. Okay? Uh, I've got him gunned, I don't think he's going anywhere, I don't think he's gonna do anything again 'cause he can't get that car in gear again and I asked him, I said, "Are you hit?" And he shook his head. I said, "I'm going to tell you what. You may take your hands" -- this is through the window --"You may take your hands off your head and put them on that steering wheel, okay? But don't you dare move 'em off that steering wheel. That's gonna be the last thing you're gonna do if you move them off that -- just to relieve the pain in his, if he was hit, it looked like it was a low hit somewhere, possibly the abdomen. Uh, just to relieve some of the pain while he's there.

PB: Okay.

PD: Um, 'cause if he's bleeding, I don't want him stressing out.

You know --

PB: Sure.

PD: Whatever I can do.

21 PB: Sure.

PD: But not too much 'cause I don't trust him a bit.

PB: Yeah, okay. Then what happened?

PD: Um, I can't -- okay, uh -- Dave Whereham, Stevie Adams showed up. We got him out of the car --

PB: Okay.

PD: They got him out of the car. I just covered him through the windshield.

PB: Which way did he go out? The passenger?

PD: The driver's.

PB: The driver's door?

PD: Took him out the driver's door. Um, they very nicely layed him on the ground. They were very good with him. They did a real good job. Um, still handcuffed him and then made sure he didn't have any weapons on him.

PB: Okay.

PD: And then they, uh, they did first aid to him. Uh, Minow showed -- I'm not saying his name right.

PB: Minow or?

PD: Or Menow. Menow.

PB: Menow. Okay.

PD: I always call him Minow. (Laughs.) Okay, Menow had shown up. Uh, I told him, "Get witnesses. Anybody that heard or saw anything. Get them, try to get statements." Uh, Rick Geva showed up. David Brantley showed up. It was, those guys were pretty well organized between themselves. Uh, from there on out, as far as what order of people showing up, I can't really tell 'ya. I do know, uh, the, uh, suspect was stabilized. Uh, I told somebody to get some fire, or streamers up around the whole area.

PB: Uh-huh.

PD: Uh, oh, I made sure somewhere in there that on the radio, had 'em, uh, advise 'em of the situation that we had the suspect injured, no officers injured, keep the ambulance coming, Code 3. Well, I think I told, uh, I think I told Adams when he pulled up, "Get an ambulance."

PB: Okay.

PD: And I think he did that before we got him out of the car 'cause he wasn't moving his hands.

PB: Yeah.

PD: Might as well get the, make sure the --

PB: Get everything going.

PD: Make sure the -- I also told, earlier than that, before they showed up, I had yelled at the citizens in the area, you know, "Get an ambulance." You know, "Call the police, get an amb --." You know, I just did it a couple of times. Uh, I even had one of 'em go to my van to get the portable out of it 'cause people, for me, they weren't showing up fast enough.

PB: Oh, yeah. Forever.

PD: You know what I'm saying? So --

PB: It took forever, yeah.

PD: Um, we were doing that. Uh, everything was pretty well stabilized, uh, the Fire Department had shown up. I had, some point in time, I went and used this one gal's phone to call the watch commander and just tell him what's going on. And then I came out and STONIA WITH BRUCK FROM Stayer where he is.

PB: Okay. When you first got out of the van and you, obviously, he, you had your six frank subject there you needed to arrest, you were wearing what you're wearing, had your gun out, your badge on your belt loop.

PD: Right.

PB: Okay.

PD: My shirt, which would normally cover my badge, gun, and everything -PB: Uh-huh.

PD: -- but I had it open.

PB: Okay. Yeah, I've seen you work before.

PD: Yeah.

PB: Uh, when you shot the first time in the center, when he's coming at you, can you flash it back in your mind, kind of roll it back, how far or close, whatever, Arthur would you say he was when you put that one in the windshield?

Best guess. I realize everything is probably -- or you may even slow it down in your mind and see it in slow motion.

That's what I did --

PD: Well --

PB: --right before I wrecked my car. I watched my hood roll up.

Best guess.

PD: To the best of my memory -- this is hard. I know he's -the Bronco is moving towards me and I'm in the way and he's
got that look in his eyes, "You are history, sucker."

PB: Did it look like he was aiming at you?

PD: Fuckin' A! There's no fucking doubt in my mind! He wanna - YOU'RE GONE! That's the look on his face! He could have driven around me! There was, there's room in that thing to go, he's already gone over the curbs and everything! I'm history. I mean -- I'm just a little, another curb to him.

PB: Another fly on the hood, huh?

PD: Yeah. He's got that look on his face and I'm gonna say, hey, I'm gonna say -- God, you know, I hope I'm not wrong.

I wanna say six, ten feet maybe. PB: Okay. PD: But he's moving at me. PB: Sure. 5 PD: Yeah. PB: Okay. Yeah, you were the only one there. I don't -- I don't know. PD: I, no, I --PB: Best guess. 10 PD: I can't tell you. 11 PB: Yeah. 12 PD: I'm gonna just put it this way. Too close for comfort. PB: It's just like, remember when we describe people in Yeah. robberies. "What did the gun look like?" "Well, the barrel was this big." PD: "It was like this big." 17 PB: Yes. Same thing. I, I understand. Okay, and then when he clipped you and you were spinning or maybe going down and you fired the second time, how close would you say were to the side of his, his truck? PD: Right next to him. PB: Foot, two feet? Less? PD: I thought I touched the door --PB: That's your part of it. PD: -- with the gun barrel. I thought. It, it could have been a foot but everything was reflex and instinct.

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

PB:

PD:

Uh-huh.

17

Uh, somebody was trying to kill me. I'm gu -- I have to do

\_\_\_

what I have to do to protect myself. And, uh --

PB: You realize the resale value of that truck has gone way down.

PD: Yes, I know that. Uh, it could have, it could have even been a foot-and-a-half. I don't know.

PB: Yeah.

PD: It, it could have been that much. Uh, all I know is he's gunned it, he's up to me, and I'm, I'm thinking I'm not getting out of the way of this in time. And I remember the left front of his vehicle coming up in here and me trying to do the best spin of my life to spin out of it. And I'm spinning out of it and at the end, uh, I mean, this is happening real fast. This is not, you know, slow, you know, as, as I'm, at the end of the spin, I fired another one through the door.

PB: Okay. So it was all almost kind of like, uh, simultaneous.

A boom coming and then boom. As you're just kind of like a progression of the movement in your eyes.

PD: Oh, yeah. Oh, yeah.

PB: Okay.

PD: Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah.

PB: Okay, uh --

PD: But I, you know, I don't have my stopwatch on me --

PB: Sure. And you're kind of busy at the moment.

PD: Just a little bit.

PB: Things are happening. When you looked around, did you see anybody out there?

PD: No.

PB: Okay.

PD: There could have been somebody out there, but I didn't see -

PB: Sure.

PD: I didn't see anybody out there. In fact, I was, you know, thinking about it. I was so glad that there wasn't somebody between him and the tan and brown Bronco, him and the, the green van. I mean, that was nice, I thought.

PB: Him and what used to be a carport.

PD: Yes, because he wouldn't mind, it wouldn't bother him, you know, it wouldn't bother him to run over anybody.

PB: What about his background? What do you know about him?

PD: All I know is, uh --

PB: What's Trap show or whatever? Is he, uh --

PD: Don't ever ask me to recite somebody's entire rap sheet.

PB: No, but --

PD: I do know he's got, uh, I'm going to guess an old deuce was on there. I can recall that. Uh, several juvenile, I believe, uh, grand theft auto, maybe 10851 was on there. I think he had an adult GTA on there. Uh, I know it, it, he had a couple pages.

PB: Okay. Is there anything that, any information that you had that would have led you to believe beforehand that he was dangerous?

PD: No.

PB: Okay.

PD: In fact, when he was coming out to pick out his, pick up the Bronco and repark it, I thought, "We're gonna be out of here

1 2 3

in a couple of minutes."

PB: This will be quick, yeah.

PD: This, you know, he looked like a nice kid. You know?

That's a kid. He's gonna go --

PB: Yeah.

PD: You know? I thought, this, "He looks like a nice guy. He, He's not dressed for -- not dressed like he's gonna cause any trouble or anything." He was just coming out to move his car and the cops are gonna come and inconvenience him and arrest him for the car. Everything will go down nice, and simple. You know, you think that way sometimes.

PB: Uh-huh.

PD: You know. But it didn't.

PB: Okay. Uh, can you think of anything that I haven't asked you that I should? Or you want me to know? Okay, you went to the hospital, you're okay.

PD: Yeah.

PB: You look okay. You gave a blood --

PD: Gave a blood.

PB: Okay. Was any coercion or threats or promises made at, at any time?

PD: No, no.

PB: Okay. Uh, you know that they will, uh, the internal affairs people will need to just briefly talk with you. They're, I don't think they're gonna, I think this will probably be the extent of your thing. They're gonna have to have your weapon for comparisons. Uh, I think in the truck, we, we found — one of 'em is just sitting right by the door. I

think that when they went in the window and dash and around, I think it just kind of plopped out and fell right on the floor.

PD: Is that right?

PB: Yeah. And there's, and I think the head of it is laying right by the gas pedal. Kind of separated but it's just sitting there. I assume the other one is in, in him somewhere.

PD: I don't know.

PB: Uh, did he say anything? Okay, when you guys got him out, uh, did he say anything? Did he make any spontaneous statements or anything that you can think of?

PD: None that I heard.

PB: Okay.

PD: Uh, you know, like I, I said. He sounded like a real nice,
I mean, looked like a nice guy. You know, looks aren't
everything, right?

PB: Uh-huh.

PD: Okay. Uh, but when this all started happening, you know, I thought I was dealing with Al Capone. Mr. Con. You know, he just, he had that bearing about him. These are the cops, fuck them. They're not doing me. You know? I, nobody's taking me alive.

PB: Yeah, he crossed the line from being a rabbit to a --

PD: He was just -- I knew what he was gonna do and he tried to do it, you know? And I was, you know, that's the way the situation, it happened so quickly. It's like, you know, how do you prepare for that? Boom, boom, boom.

PB: That's what training's for and hopefully your reflexes work

Should Know

at work. Um, you said no, that, uh, it's in reverse, the
reverse lights are on underneath the carport.

PD: It's in reverse but I, he probably snapped something --

PB: It's in reverse but I, he probably snapped something -well, he may have broken something. Looked like he got it
out about nine inches and then whatever, for, maybe he
decided that it was time to get out.

PD: The look on his face was like, "I'll throw this puppy in reverse and run you over backwards."

PB: Yeah, 'cause the lights -- in fact, when I came here, the lights, the reverse lights were still on and it's in reverse.

PD: (Mumbles.)

PB: Some -- we have, it may, from jumping curb. I mean, he had to destroy the undercarriage. It flattened all those tires and stuff. So, uh -- well, I'm gonna enter, end this interview unless there's anything else that you think I need to go, know as a criminal investigator?

PD: No, I can't really think of anything right now.

PB: Okay.

PD: It's just, uh, when he was coming at me, I thought I wasn't going home. I thought about my wife and my kids.

PB: No doubt. Okay. It's 1635 in the afternoon and I'm gonna terminate the interview.

(Tape turns off.)

/smw

dain.t1t

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 7

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 4012

RB#: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W. CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4/10/92, 1301 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, OAK PARK, CALIFORNIA

CODE: V

NAME: DAIN, PATRICK

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., THOUSAND OAKS, CALIFORNIA

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 494-8200

CASE DISPOSITION:

#### BACKGROUND.

ON 4/10/92 AT ABOUT 1320 HRS., I PHONED WEST COUNTY DISPATCH AND LEARNED FROM SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS THAT THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN EAST VALLEY.

NO SOONER HAD I HUNG UP FROM SPEAKING WITH SR. DEP. WILLIAMS THAN COMMANDER VINCE FRANCE TOLD SGT. BUCKLEY AND I THAT HE WANTED US TO RESPOND TO THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING WITH LT. GUY INGLIS. COMMANDER FRANCE TOLD US THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING WAS OFF LINDERO CANYON ROAD AND BOWFIELD ST., BEHIND A RALPH'S SHOPPING CENTER.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	Cit Cinical tvatcii commandei t	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	4/3/92 /575	REPORTING OFFICER/1909 OF JUNIT	of Bulley SN 3872
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	11.07.10 17.5		01

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 1

CASE NUMBER 92-29025

COMMANDER FRANCE TOLD US THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE STOMACH BY DET. PAT DAIN. NO FURTHER DETAILS WERE GIVEN.

SCENE.

LT. GUY INGLIS, SGT. PAT BUCKLEY AND I ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE AT ABOUT 1408 HRS. WE LEARNED THE LOCATION TO BE OAK PARK LANE, OAK PARK. THE LOCATION OF THE CRIME SCENE IS A CONDOMINIUM COMPLEX PARKING LOT.

ONCE WE ARRIVED, I NOTICED THE AREA WITHIN THE COMPLEX HAD BEEN CORDONED OFF BY YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE. LT. GEORGE CONAHEY, SGT. RAY NAGEL, SGT. MARTY ROUSE, AND B.I. OFFICER JUNE SEERY WERE PRESENT ALONG WITH OTHER PATROL OFFICERS WHO HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO PROTECT THE CRIME SCENE AND TAKE STATEMENTS. (REFER TO THEIR REPORTS)

SGT. MARTY ROUSE BRIEFED LT. INGLIS, DET. SGT. BUCKLEY AND I ON WHAT HAD HAPPENED. HE TOLD US THE FOLLOWING.

SGT. ROUSE SAID THAT DET. PAT DAIN HAD BEEN INVESTIGATING THE CASE OF A STOLEN FORD BRONCO FROM A LOCAL DEALERSHIP. SGT. ROUSE SAID AN INFORMANT HAD CALLED IN AND GIVEN THE NAME OF THE SUSPECT AS SHAWN MORA WHO WAS EITHER LIVING AT OR STAYING AT THIS CONDOMINIUM COMPLEX.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTNER _
DATE/TIME REPORTED	4/13/92, 1525	REPORTING OFFICE BY LONG JOIN JUNIT	Tot Bulley Sy 0872
0.000			

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 7

92-29015

SGT. ROUSE TOLD US THAT DET. DAIN HAD SAID HE HAD BEEN STAKED OUT BEHIND A TRASH DUMPSTER IN THE CARPORT AREA OF THE CONDOMINIUM COMPLEX, AND THAT ANOTHER INVESTIGATOR FROM THE SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT DETAIL WAS AT ANOTHER LOCATION. (NOTE: THE INVESTIGATOR TURNED OUT TO BE DEP. WAREHAM)

ACCORDING TO SGT. ROUSE, DET. PAT DAIN SAID HE KNEW WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS STAYING IN THE COMPLEX AND HAD WANTED TO GET THE SUSPECT OUT OF HIS HOUSE AS A PLOY SO THAT AN ARREST COULD BE MADE FOR 10851 C.V.C. DET. DAIN WAS ABLE TO DO THIS BY HAVING THE MANAGER OF THE COMPLEX GET HOLD OF THE SUSPECT.

SGT. ROUSE SAID AFTER DET. DAIN SAW SUSPECT SHAWN MORA GET INTO THE STOLEN BLACK FORD BRONCO, DET. PAT DAIN BEGAN TO FOLLOW THE VEHICLE ALONG THE DRIVEWAY OF THE CARPORT AREA. DET. DAIN FOLLOWED THE BLACK FORD BRONCO TO THE DEAD END OF OAK PARK LANE IN A PLAIN WHITE SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT VAN AND ATTEMPTED TO BOX THE VEHICLE IN SO THAT SUSPECT MORA COULD NOT FLEE THE SCENE.

HOWEVER, SUSPECT MORA ACCELERATED THE STOLEN BLACK FORD BRONCO AND WAS ABLE TO MAKE A U-TURN THROUGH A PARKING STALL. DET. PAT DAIN, WHO HAD GOTTEN OUT OF HIS WHITE VAN RAN TOWARDS THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A POLICE OFFICER AND ORDERED SUSPECT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Offices Watch Commander OTICE

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/AB NO /DIV./UNIT

4/3192, 1525 K.E. Jakley, M.C. Tarrey, M.C. SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 4 OF 7

92-19025

MORA TO FREEZE. INSTEAD OF OBEYING DET. DAIN'S LAWFUL ORDER, SUSPECT MORA DROVE TOWARDS DET. DAIN. SGT. ROUSE SAID DET. DAIN TOLD HIM HE THOUGHT THE DRIVER OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS GOING TO RUN HIM DOWN SO HE ENDED UP FIRING OFF A TOTAL OF 2 ROUNDS AT THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. SGT. ROUSE TOLD US THAT AT ONE POINT WHILE DET. DAIN WAS ATTEMPTING TO STOP THE BLACK FORD BRONCO, THE BRONCO RAN INTO THE SIDE OF HIS LEG.

SGT. ROUSE SAID THAT DET. PAT DAIN ENDED UP APPREHENDING SUSPECT MORA AFTER HE CRASHED THE STOLEN VEHICLE INTO A CARPORT BEAM.

DURING THE BRIEFING GIVEN BY SGT. MARTY ROUSE, HE POINTED OUT TO DET.

PAT BUCKLEY AND I WHERE THE SUSPECT HAD DRIVEN HIS VEHICLE INTO

SEVERAL OTHER VEHICLES WITHIN THE PARKING AREA OF THE CONDOMINIUM

COMPLEX. DURING THE INCIDENT, SUSPECT MORA ENDED UP CLIPPING A

SUPPORTING BEAM UNDER SPACE NUMBER 133 AND 134 AND RAN INTO

ANOTHER FORD BRONCO (LIC. WHICH HAD BEEN PARKED UNDER

CARPORT SPACE NUMBER 131. WHEN MORA DROVE THE BLACK FORD BRONCO

INTO THE WHITE AND BROWN FORD BRONCO IT STRUCK A BLACK MARK IV

FORD CONTINENTAL (LIC. WHICH WAS PARKED IN SPACE NUMBER

130. SUSPECT MORA ALSO DROVE ACROSS THE CARPORT AND RAN INTO THE

BACK OF A GREEN VAN (LIC. WHICH WAS PARKED UNDER SPACE

NUMBER 142 AND KNOCKED THE FRONT END OF THE VEHICLE UP ONTO THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII - Officer - Wate		отнея
DATE/TIME REPORTED	4/13/92,/525	REPORTING OFFICERS	M.C	To Buckley, SN D872
CO-305B (Bay 9/97)	<del></del>			01 //

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 50F.7

92-29005

SIDEWALK. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS THEN DRIVEN OVER A SIDEWALK AND CONCRETE BERM WHERE IT RAN HEAD ON INTO A SUPPORTING BEAM UNDER CARPORT SPACE NUMBER 103 WHERE IT CAME TO REST. (NOTE: THERE WERE NUMEROUS TIRE MARKS FOUND THROUGHOUT THE CARPORT. REFER TO SR. DEP. BILL THERIEN'S REPORT FOR DETAILS OF EVIDENCE.)

SGT. ROUSE TOLD DET. BUCKLEY AND I THAT SUSPECT MORA HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE SIDE AND HE BELIEVED HE (MORA) HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO WESTLAKE HOSPITAL. HE SAID DET. WAREHAM WENT WITH HIM TO THE HOSPITAL.

SGT. ROUSE TOLD US THAT HE BELIEVED DET. PAT DAIN WAS TAKEN TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT.

SGT. MARTY ROUSE POINTED OUT WHERE TWO .45 CALIBRE SHELL CASINGS HAD BEEN FOUND. ONE SHELL CASING WAS FOUND IN THE AREA JUST EAST OF CARPORT NUMBER 129 AND 130 AND ANOTHER .45 CALIBRE SHELL CASING WAS FOUND JUST WEST OF CARPORT SPACE NUMBER 144.

WHILE AT THE SCENE, I SAW WHERE THE SUSPECT FORD BRONCO (LIC.

) HAD A BULLET HOLE IN THE FRONT WINDSHIELD AND ALONG THE

DRIVERS DOOR OF THE FORD BRONCO. I ALSO SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE A

BLOOD STAIN ALONG THE LOWER LEFT SIDE OF THE DRIVER'S SEAT. DURING

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Office, Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	4//3/92, 1525	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. /DIV. /UNIT	Tol Buckley SN 8872
O 20ED (Par 9/97)		7	

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 6 OF 7

92-29025

THE EXAMINATION OF THE FORD BRONCO A BULLET WAS FOUND BY DET. PAT BUCKLEY ON THE FRONT FLOORBOARD OF THE DRIVERS SIDE. I SAW THAT THE BACK-UP LIGHTS WERE TURNED ON, THE GEAR SHIFT TO BE SET IN REVERSE AND THE CAR KEYS STILL IN THE IGNITION.

BASED ON THE TOTAL INFORMATION AT HAND, DET. SGT. PAT BUCKLEY AND I BELIEVED THERE WAS SUFFICIENT PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THAT THE CRIME OF 245 P.C. HAD OCCURRED ON A POLICE OFFICER. DET. MIKE POWERS AND DET. BILL STOVALL WERE INSTRUCTED BY SGT. BUCKLEY AND I TO DRIVE TO WESTLAKE E.R. TO PLACE SUSPECT MORA UNDER ARREST FOR 245 P.C. AND ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN A STATEMENT. WE ALSO REQUESTED THAT THEY OBTAIN A BLOOD SAMPLE FOR BLOOD ALCOHOL/DRUGS TO DETERMINE IF HE HAD BEEN UNDER THE INFLUENCE WHILE DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE.

I REMAINED AT THE CRIME SCENE AS B.I. OFFICER JUNE SEERY AND SR. DEP. BILL THERIEN COLLECTED EVIDENCE IN THE CASE. DET. SGT. PAT BUCKLEY ENDED UP LEAVING THE SCENE AT ABOUT 1545 HRS. AND DROVE TO EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION TO INTERVIEW DET. PAT DAIN. (REFER TO HIS INTERVIEW WITH DET. DAIN)

AT ABOUT 1600 HRS. AFTER GENE'S TOWING ARRIVED ON SCENE TO PICK-UP THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, I HAD SR. DEP. GEORGE MASEK AND HIS PARTNER IMPOUND THE VEHICLE. PRIOR TO IT BEING TOWED TO THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB, I

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	4/13/92, 1525	REPORTING OFFICER / 1809 DIV /UNIT	For Bulley, SN 0872
CO 20ED (Day 9/97)			<i>U ' U</i>

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE  $10F_{1}$ 

92-29025

PLACED EVIDENCE STICKERS ON THE DOORS AND WINDOWS OF THE VEHICLE.

NOTE: REFER TO B.I. OFFICER JUNE SEERY'S REPORT FOR EVIDENCE PHOTOGRAPHED AND COLLECTED AT THE SCENE.

I SECURED FROM THE CRIME SCENE AT ABOUT 1619 HRS., AND THE DROVE TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. I ARRIVED AT ABOUT 1635 HRS.

DET. SGT. PAT BUCKLEY AND I SECURED FROM THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION AT ABOUT 1840 HRS. ONCE HE COMPLETED HIS INTERVIEW WITH DET. PAT DAIN.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING FFICER/ID NO JUVINIT AFROMED BY D NO.

41/3/92, 1525 Report No. (187)

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 4012

RB#: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC

**CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601** 

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 @ 1300

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, AGOURA

CODE: V

NAME: DAIN, PATRICK

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

ON 4-14-92, I WENT TO RE-INTERVIEW W-2 BY LISTENING TO THE 911 TAPE AND NOT FINDING ANY RESPONSE AT HER HOME, I DETERMINED THAT SHE MOVED TO AN UNKNOWN CITY IN MAINE, ON 4-13-92.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CI → Watch Commander\_ OTHER. DATE/THME OF REPORT DATE/TIME REPORTED ICER/ID NE JOIV JUNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO. SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 4012

RB#: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 @ 1300

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, AGOURA

CODE: V

NAME: DAIN, PATRICK

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

ON 4-15-92, CALLED ME ON THE PHONE. IS SHAWN'S MOTHER. SHE CALLED TO ASK QUESTIONS ABOUT WHAT WOULD BE HAPPENING TO SHAWN, AFTER I ANSWERED HER QUESTIONS, I ASKED HER SOME.

TOLD ME SHAWN HAD LIVED WITH SHE AND HER HUSBAND UNTIL SHE MOVED OUT A WEEK AGO. SHE HAS NEVER SEEN SHAWN DRIVING THE BLACK BRONCO AND WAS NOT AWARE THAT HE HAD A CAR.

SHE TOLD ME SHAWN HAS HAD SELF-ESTEEM PROBLEMS SINCE HE WAS VERY YOUNG. HE STEALS CARS SO HE CAN IMPRESS HIS FRIENDS AS TO HIS POSSESSIONS. SHE SAID SHE WAS TOLD SHAWN WOULD ONLY HAVE TO STAY IN THE HOSPITAL FOR FIVE TO SEVEN MORE DAYS, AFTER BEING TRANSFERRED OUT OF INTENSIVE CARE YESTERDAY. I TOLD HER WE WOULD STILL LIKE TO TALK WITH SHAWN SO WE COULD HAVE HIS SIDE OF THE STORY. SHE SAID

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	Ci Cifice Office Watch Copymander OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.	
O-395B (Rev. 8/87)			

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2 92-29025

SHE'D GET THE REQUEST TO HIM, BUT DIDN'T THINK HE SHOULD TALK WITH US UNTIL HE HAD LEGAL REPRESENTATION.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CI Offices Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING/OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF

92-29025

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 4012

RB#: 92-29025

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC

CONNECTING REPORTS: 92-10601

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-10-92 @ 1300

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: OAK PARK LANE, AGOURA

CODE: V

NAME: DAIN, PATRICK

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

ON 4-14-92, I SPOKE WITH IS IS SHAWN MORA'S PROBATION
OFFICER. VERIFIED THAT SHAWN IS ON FELONY PROBATION UNTIL
12/30/94, WHICH WAS THE RESULT OF HIS CONVICTION FOR 487(h) PC ON 12-31-90,
CASE # REQUESTED A COPY OF OUR REPORTS FOR VIOLATION OF
PROBATION CHARGES.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CY Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORT REPORT NEW PROVED BY/ID NO.

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)





# Ventura County Sheriff's

## **Major Crimes Bureau**

### **AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE**

I, SHAWN MOR	RA , being th	ne
Very	do hea	arby authorize the release
of all medical records of	WESTLAKE HOSPI	TAL and any doctors
, · <del>-</del>	ining to the treatmen	
PERSON	for an injury received on	4-10-92 to
the Ventura County She	riff's Department and the	Ventura County District
Attorney's Office.		
Show of m	DATE 1-11-92	
WITHESS ,	7 H-11-97	1345 Hrs.
( Houlky 5	JY 4- 11-92	